

## **Vascular plants of Greece: An annotated checklist. Supplement**

Authors: Dimopoulos, Panayotis, Raus, Thomas, Bergmeier, Erwin, Constantinidis, Theophanis, Iatrou, Gregoris, et al.

Source: Willdenowia, 46(3) : 301-347

Published By: Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin (BGBM)

URL: <https://doi.org/10.3372/wi.46.46303>

---

BioOne Complete ([complete.BioOne.org](https://complete.BioOne.org)) is a full-text database of 200 subscribed and open-access titles in the biological, ecological, and environmental sciences published by nonprofit societies, associations, museums, institutions, and presses.

Your use of this PDF, the BioOne Complete website, and all posted and associated content indicates your acceptance of BioOne's Terms of Use, available at [www.bioone.org/terms-of-use](https://www.bioone.org/terms-of-use).

Usage of BioOne Complete content is strictly limited to personal, educational, and non-commercial use. Commercial inquiries or rights and permissions requests should be directed to the individual publisher as copyright holder.

---

BioOne sees sustainable scholarly publishing as an inherently collaborative enterprise connecting authors, nonprofit publishers, academic institutions, research libraries, and research funders in the common goal of maximizing access to critical research.

PANAYOTIS DIMOPOULOS<sup>1\*</sup>, THOMAS RAUS<sup>2</sup>, ERWIN BERGMEIER<sup>3</sup>, THEOPHANIS CONSTANTINIDIS<sup>4</sup>, GREGORIS IATROU<sup>1</sup>, STELLA KOKKINI<sup>5</sup>, ARNE STRID<sup>6</sup> & DIMITRIOS TZANOUDAKIS<sup>1</sup>

## Vascular plants of Greece: An annotated checklist. Supplement

Version of record first published online on 26 October 2016 ahead of inclusion in December 2016 issue.

**Abstract:** Supplementary information on taxonomy, nomenclature, distribution within Greece, total range, life form and ecological traits of vascular plants known to occur in Greece is presented and the revised data are quantitatively analysed. Floristic discrepancies between *Vascular plants of Greece: An annotated checklist* (Dimopoulos & al. 2013) and relevant influential datasets (*Flora europaea*, *Med-Checklist*, *Euro+Med PlantBase*, etc.) are explained and clarified. An additional quantity of synonyms and misapplied names used in previous Greek floristic literature is presented. Taxonomic and floristic novelties published after 31 October 2013 are not considered.

**Key words:** vascular plants, Europe, Greece, checklist, distribution, taxonomy, nomenclature

**Article history:** Received 6 May 2016; peer-review completed 4 July 2016; received in revised form 28 August 2016; accepted for publication 7 September 2016.

**Citation:** Dimopoulos P., Raus Th., Bergmeier E., Constantinidis Th., Iatrou G., Kokkini S., Strid A. & Tzanoudakis D. 2016: Vascular plants of Greece: An annotated checklist. Supplement. – *Willdenowia* 46: 301–347. doi: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3372/wi.46.46303>

## Introduction

*Vascular plants of Greece: An annotated checklist* (Dimopoulos & al. 2013) constitutes the first comprehensive inventory of the flora of Greece more than a century after Eugen von Halácsy, a Hungarian-born physician of Vienna, had finalized the most recent complete Flora of the country (Halácsy 1900–1904, with supplements in 1908 and 1912). The Checklist of 2013, eagerly awaited by the scientific and general public, met with a kind reception

of professional and amateur botanists, as well as national and regional politicians and administrators responsible for nature conservation activities in Greece. The quite active use of the book, which started immediately after publication, revealed a certain number of alleged and factual discrepancies in content compared to contemporary influential datasets (Tutin & al. 1968–1980, 1993; Greuter & al. 1984–1989; Greuter & Raab-Straube 2008; Euro+Med 2006+). Considering the significance of the work as a reference for scientific and political action in

1 University of Patras, Department of Biology, Division of Plant Biology, Panepistimiopolis, GR-26504 Rio, Greece; \*e-mail: [pdimopoulos@upatras.gr](mailto:pdimopoulos@upatras.gr) (author for correspondence); [iatrou@upatras.gr](mailto:iatrou@upatras.gr); [tzanoyd@upatras.gr](mailto:tzanoyd@upatras.gr)

2 Botanischer Garten und Botanisches Museum Berlin, Freie Universität Berlin, Königin-Luise-Str. 6–8, D-14195 Berlin, Germany; e-mail: [t.raus@bgbm.org](mailto:t.raus@bgbm.org)

3 University of Göttingen, Albrecht von Haller Institute of Plant Sciences, Untere Karspüle 2, D-37073 Göttingen, Germany; e-mail: [erwin.bergmeier@bio.uni-goettingen.de](mailto:erwin.bergmeier@bio.uni-goettingen.de)

4 National and Kapodistrian University of Athens, Faculty of Biology, Department of Ecology and Systematics, Panepistimiopolis, GR-15703, Athens, Greece; e-mail: [constgr@biol.uoa.gr](mailto:constgr@biol.uoa.gr)

5 Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, School of Biology, Department of Botany, GR-54124 Thessaloniki, Greece; e-mail: [kokkini@bio.auth.gr](mailto:kokkini@bio.auth.gr)

6 Bakkevej 6, DK-5853 Ørbæk, Denmark; e-mail: [arne.strid@youmail.dk](mailto:arne.strid@youmail.dk)

order to safeguard the wealth of the natural heritage of Greece, mere omission of names of taxa that are disregarded for Greece as being reported in error, non-established aliens, non-stabilized hybrids, etc. is unsatisfactory if the reasons for their exclusion are not explained and commented on. Therefore, we offer here an array of comments, synonyms, revised nomenclature, chorological and ecological data supplementary to the Greek checklist (Dimopoulos & al. 2013), as far as single items were helpfully communicated to the team of compilers by courtesy of a community of attentive users of the book. A number of species, admittedly exhibiting morphological variation in different parts of their total range, are now more precisely allocated to subspecies. As a result of this, we offer a supplementary quantitative analysis of the vascular flora of Greece, focusing on overall taxonomic diversity of the Greek vascular plants, taxonomic diversity across the floristic regions of Greece, and endemic and range-restricted plant diversity in Greece.

A publication of this kind is “a living thing”, and Costas Thanos, as President of the Hellenic Botanical Society and head of one of the editing institutions of the Greek checklist, stated that “certainly, it will have to be amended” (Dimopoulos & al. 2013: 11). The added, revised or calculated entries are confined to the state of taxonomic knowledge prior to 31 October 2013, when the Checklist was sent to the printer (publication was on 26 November 2013). Taxonomic and floristic novelties published thereafter are not considered here, but will rather be subject to prospective editorial decision.

## Material and methods

For the reader’s convenience, the supplement is presented in the layout of the printed volume of Dimopoulos & al. (2013).

The distribution data for the vascular plants are coded using the 13 floristic regions of Greece, as defined for the Flora Hellenica project (Strid & Tan 1997). Of the 13 floristic regions, seven are continental: Peloponnisos (Pe), Sterea Ellas (StE), Southern Pindos (SPi), Northern Pindos (NPi), East Central (EC), North Central (NC) and North East (NE); and six are island regions: Ionian Islands (IoI), West Aegean islands (including the large island of Evvoia) (WAe), North Aegean islands (NAe), Kiklades (Kik), Kriti and Karpathos (including satellite islands = the Cretan area) (KK) and East Aegean islands (EAe) (Fig. 1). The symbols for the distribution of the plants in floristic (phytogeographical) regions are “x” for presence, “.” for absence and “?” for doubtful presence.

In the Status column (Stat) of the Floristic catalogue, non-native taxa (aliens, xenophytes), including cultigens, are denoted with “X”, provided that they are permanently established somewhere in the country (Dimopoulos & al. 2013). The origin of alien taxa is given in square brackets “[ ]” in the chorology column (Ch). Native taxa, applying

the criteria taken from Med-Checklist (see, e.g., Greuter & Raab-Straube 2008: xi), are not specifically annotated in the status column of the Floristic catalogue.

The symbol “r” in the Status column (Stat) of the Floristic catalogue denotes range-restricted taxa, which are characterized by a restricted distribution and populations occurring along a linear distance not exceeding 500 km, no matter whether the political borders of Greece are crossed (Dimopoulos & al. 2013). In contrast to endemic taxa, range-restricted taxa may well be shared by two, three or more countries. The assignment of any Greek taxon to the range-restricted category requires good knowledge of its overall distribution. For the estimation of linear distance we used Google Earth and its tools (<https://www.google.com/earth/>). This distance is not affected by topography, altitude, habitats, bodies of fresh or sea water, or political borders.

In the Chorology column (Ch) of the Floristic catalogue, the chorological type of each taxon is denoted on the basis of a new “Greece-centred” system of chorological categories/types, which was established in Dimopoulos & al. (2013) to better reflect and circumscribe the distribution ranges of the taxa of the Greek vascular flora, given that Greece is a country of S Europe, of the Balkan Peninsula and of the Mediterranean basin. Based on this system, the Greek vascular flora can be assigned to 21 chorological categories distinguished for native taxa, and to one group of various chorological categories representing different origins of alien taxa. Descriptors and abbreviations for each chorological category are given in Dimopoulos & al. (2013: 24–25). One of the chorological categories is Greek endemics, annotated with a bullet point “•” in the chorology column (Ch) of the Floristic catalogue. The term “Greek endemic” denotes vascular plant taxa with a distribution restricted to the territory of Greece, i.e. occurring in any or all of the 13 floristic regions of Greece but not known to occur outside of Greece.

In the Life-form column (Lf) of the Floristic catalogue, the life-form categories for the terrestrial and aquatic (hydrophytes) vascular plants of the Greek flora are coded according to the life-form system of Raunkiaer (1934) and subsequent extensions to Raunkiaer’s system by Ellenberg & Mueller-Dombois (1967). The descriptor and the abbreviation for each category are provided in Dimopoulos & al. (2013: 25–26) and are summarized as follows (categories and their abbreviations in brackets): phanerophytes (P), chamaephytes (C), hemicryptophytes (H), geophytes (G), therophytes (T) and aquatics (A).

For the habitat analysis of the total vascular flora of Greece, eight groups (categories) of habitats were distinguished; the descriptor and the abbreviation for each category are provided in Dimopoulos & al. (2013: 26–27) and are summarized as follows (categories and their abbreviations in brackets): freshwater habitats (A), cliffs, rocks, walls, ravines, boulders (C), submediter-

ranean/temperate grasslands (G), high-mountain vegetation (H), coastal habitats (M), xeric Mediterranean phrygana and associated annual-rich grasslands (P), agricultural and ruderal habitats (R), woodlands and scrub (W).

In the Habitat column (Hab) of the Floristic catalogue, the habitat or habitats that a taxon prefers are given using the mentioned abbreviations. The range of habitats that a species occupies falls mostly into one habitat category, but may comprise two or more categories. Generally a category is given only when it corresponds to a considerable proportion of the populations of the respective species. If more than one category applies, the two or more abbreviations are arranged in alphabetical order. The order of habitat symbols does not express prevalence. If one out of two or more habitat categories clearly prevails – i.e. representing at least about two-thirds of all known populations – the respective habitat abbreviation is underlined. The degree of uncertainty in allocating habitats to plant taxa in Greece is high in many cases, even with only eight coarse categories adopted. Many species have been seen in the wild by few persons, and some by one or no living person. For many taxa, hardly any useful, or no, ecological or habitat statements are available in literature. Habitat descriptions in taxonomic studies or on herbarium specimen labels are often short or misleading, or comprehensive works attempt to enumerate all possible habitat conditions under which a species might be encountered. In any of these cases the allocation to a predominant habitat category is made difficult (Dimopoulos & al. 2013).

Table 1. Numbers of plant families, genera, species, subspecies and taxa in the three main taxonomic groups of the Greek vascular flora.

Taxonomic group	Families	Genera	Species	Subspecies	Taxa
Pteridophytes	16	29	73	18	80
Gymnosperms	4	7	25	9	28
Angiosperms	165	1037	5660	1943	6512
<b>Total</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>1073</b>	<b>5758</b>	<b>1970</b>	<b>6620</b>

Table 2. Numbers (in descending order from the most taxon-rich to the least taxon-rich region) of vascular plant families, genera, species, subspecies and taxa in each of the 13 floristic regions of Greece.

Floristic region	Families	Genera	Species	Subspecies	Taxa
NE	164	871	3264	1054	3531
NC	158	823	3116	1015	3356
StE	160	860	3116	977	3318
Pe	159	856	2971	919	3171
SPi	155	798	2666	820	2793
NPi	146	744	2572	835	2715
E Ae	151	756	2381	660	2520
KK	146	703	2079	571	2214
EC	144	713	2086	567	2102
WAe	146	695	2024	582	2084
IoI	146	698	1949	526	2003
NAe	145	678	1928	494	1932
Kik	136	619	1661	458	1750

## Results

### Supplementary quantitative analysis of the vascular flora of Greece

In order to analyse the vascular flora of Greece, we used the following definitions and derived rules for calculations at different taxonomic ranks (counting families, genera, species, subspecies and taxa).

Species are defined as comprising (1) species that have no subspecies and (2) species that have one or more than one subspecies. Subspecies are defined as comprising all subspecies given for Greece, no matter how many per species. Taxa are defined as comprising (1) subspecies and (2) species that have no subspecies, i.e. when a species has subspecies then only its subspecies are counted. Hence, in the case of a species with no subspecies we have one taxon; in the case of a species with one subspecies in Greece we have one taxon, not two; and in the case of a species with two or more subspecies in Greece, then we have two or more taxa.

### Overall taxonomic diversity of the vascular flora of Greece

The vascular flora of Greece comprises 5758 species and 1970 subspecies (native and naturalized), representing 6620 taxa, belonging to 1073 genera and 185 families (Table 1). The full dataset has a total of 7739 records, comprising species and subspecies plus ten sections of *Taraxacum* and one aggregate (*Portulaca oleracea* aggr.).

The only species for which the status of “native but extinct” was confirmed are *Staphylea pinnata* (NE) and *Stratiotes aloides* (NC).

### Taxonomic diversity across the floristic regions of Greece

When comparing the different floristic regions of Greece (Table 2), we find that the most species-rich and taxon-rich region is NE (3264 species, 3531 taxa), followed by NC, StE and Pe, whereas the most species- and taxon-poor region is Kik (1661 species, 1750 taxa) (Table 2, Fig. 1, abbreviations explained in the latter).

Generally we observe that the mainland regions of Greece are more species- and taxon-rich than the island regions, a trend that might reflect the different amount of land surface of each region. The exception is EC, which has an intermediate position among the most species- and taxon-poor island regions of Greece, after EAe and KK and before WAe, IoI, NAe and Kik, in



Fig. 1. Vascular plant species in each of the 13 floristic regions of Greece.

descending order. The floristic regions of NPi, KK, WAe and IoI each have the same number of families (146 families) (Table 2).

#### *Endemic plant diversity within the vascular flora of Greece*

The endemic vascular flora of Greece comprises 1459 taxa (22 % of the total number of taxa in Greece), corresponding to 1274 endemic species (22.1 % of the total number of Greek species) and 450 endemic subspecies (22.8 % of the total number of Greek subspecies) (Table 3).

The endemic richness in absolute numbers and the rate of endemism are not uniformly distributed across the

floristic regions; as a general pattern S Greece (Pe, KK, StE) and E Greece are richer in absolute numbers of endemics (Table 3). The highest number of Greek endemic species and taxa is observed in Pe (464 taxa), while the second and the third highest numbers are in the regions KK (392 taxa) and StE (368 taxa). The lowest numbers are in the regions NAe (57 taxa), IoI (91 taxa) and EC (96 taxa) (Table 3).

While KK is second highest among the floristic regions in its absolute number of Greek endemic taxa, its endemism rate is the highest (21.1 % for subspecies, 17.1 % for species and 17.7 % for taxa), followed by Pe (16.4 % for subspecies, 14.4 % for species and 14.6 % for taxa). The ranking of the regions according to their total vascular plant diversity is quite similar across taxonomic



Table 3. Greek endemic species, subspecies and taxa (absolute numbers) for each of the 13 floristic regions and for Greece as a whole.

Floristic region	Numbers of endemic		
	species	subspecies	taxa
Pe	427	151	464
KK	356	120	392
StE	340	130	368
WAe	194	65	202
NC	181	71	193
Kik	146	55	162
SPi	149	53	156
EAe	147	46	152
NPi	144	46	146
NE	122	49	129
EC	95	36	96
IoI	86	34	91
NAe	57	19	57
<b>Greece</b>	<b>1274</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>1459</b>

Table 4. Range-restricted species, subspecies and taxa (absolute numbers) for each of the 13 floristic regions and for Greece as a whole.

Floristic region	Numbers of range-restricted		
	species	subspecies	taxa
Pe	466	173	505
StE	429	166	461
NC	386	147	414
KK	352	120	388
NE	323	116	344
NPi	306	115	319
SPi	269	100	278
EAe	253	73	259
WAe	211	71	217
Kik	154	56	169
EC	149	51	150
IoI	99	40	107
NAe	82	27	82
<b>Greece</b>	<b>1703</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>1972</b>

levels (families, genera, species and taxa; Table 2), but is very different to the ranking according to the diversity of endemic species and taxa (Table 3).

#### *Range-restricted plant diversity within the vascular flora of Greece*

Most floristic inventories or publications on the phyto-geography of Greece recognize and analyse the endemic plants of Greece. However, until Dimopoulos & al. (2013), the range-restricted taxa of Greece have rarely been mentioned, and never evaluated, in publications on

the phyto-geography of the Greek flora, although they offer important information on the local character, the uniqueness and relations of a flora. From the evaluation of the range-restricted taxa in the vascular flora of Greece a slightly different picture compared to the endemic taxa is obtained.

With the current knowledge, the range-restricted vascular flora of Greece consists of 1972 taxa (29.8 % of the total number of taxa in Greece), corresponding to 1703 species accounting for 29.6 % of the total number of species, and 611 subspecies (31 % of the total number of sub-

species in Greece (Table 4). Range-restricted species and taxa, similar to the endemics, are not uniformly distributed across the floristic regions (Table 4). The region Pe is again the richest floristic region in Greece (505 taxa), now followed by StE (461 taxa) and NC (414 taxa).

The N Greek floristic regions, including NE (344 taxa) and NPi (319 taxa), with their considerable proportions of cross-border endemics, rank much higher among the range-restricted taxa than among the within-Greece endemics. The regions NAe and IoI are the poorest both in range-restricted as in endemic taxa. Overall, the range-restricted taxa that are not also Greek endemics are mainly located on the Greek mainland and especially in mountain areas.

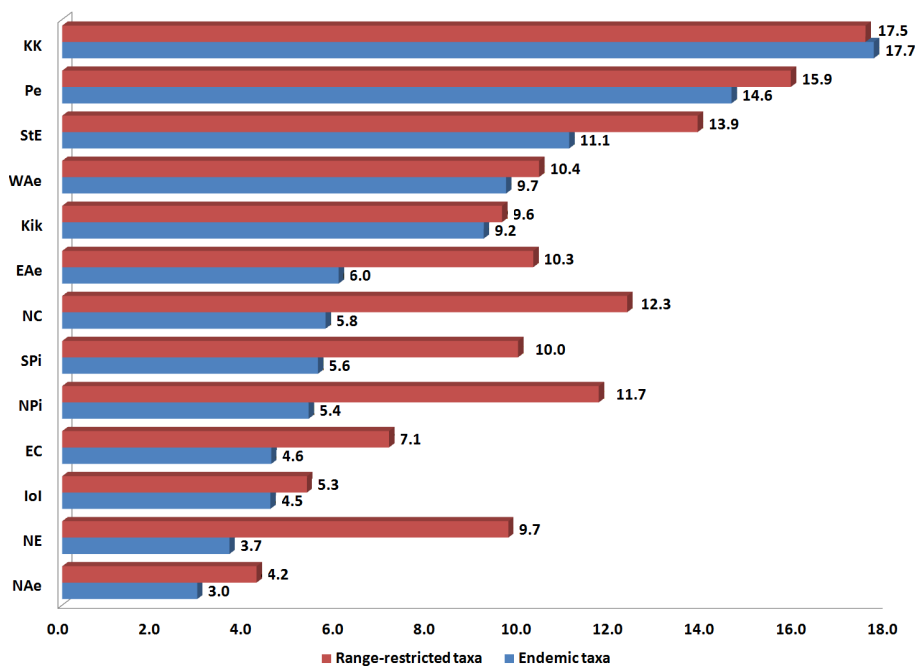


Fig. 2. Rates of vascular plant endemism and range-restrictedness in each of the 13 floristic regions of Greece. The rates are calculated as the percentage of taxa within a floristic region that are endemic and range-restricted to Greece.

If we compare the different floristic regions of Greece taking into account their total plant diversity, i.e. analysing the diversity of range-restricted taxa as a proportion of the total flora, then KK is the richest in range-restricted taxa with 17.5 %, followed by Pe with 15.9 % (Fig. 2).

Comparing the patterns exhibited when endemism and range-restrictedness rates across the floristic regions of Greece are taken into account, the trend is partly similar and partly different: (1) a high endemism rate is combined with a high rate of range-restricted taxa, decreasing from 17.7 % and 17.5 %, respectively, in KK to 9.2 % and 9.6 % in KiK, through Pe, StE and WAe with intermediate values; (2) the rates of range-restricted taxa exceed considerably the respective endemism rates, as for NC, NPi, EAe, SPi and NE (12.3 %, 11.7 %, 10.3 %, 10 % and 9.7 % range-restricted taxa, respectively) towards the lowest rate, in NAe (4.2 %) (Fig. 2).

### Habitat preferences of Greek plant taxa

Greece is well-known as a country of islands and mountains, but coastal and high-mountain plants together comprise about 17.2 % of the Greek flora (Fig. 3). Our evaluation on the habitat preferences of plant taxa reveals that Greece is in fact rather a country of cultural, i.e. anthropozoogenic, landscapes. Most common are plants of agricultural and ruderal habitats (18.1 %), followed by plants of grasslands and dwarf shrublands, with 17.7 % representing submediterranean/temperate lowland to montane pastures and meadows, and 15.4 % Mediterranean annual-rich grasslands and phrygana. Plants of woodlands and shrublands represent only 13.7 %, although these formations are very diverse and widespread in Greece, and almost all tree and shrub species belong here. Specialist plants of high mountains (12.6 %), cliffs (9.0 %), freshwater (8.9 %) and coastal habitats (4.6 %) are represented by minor proportions but, considering the small areas occupied by each of these habitat categories,

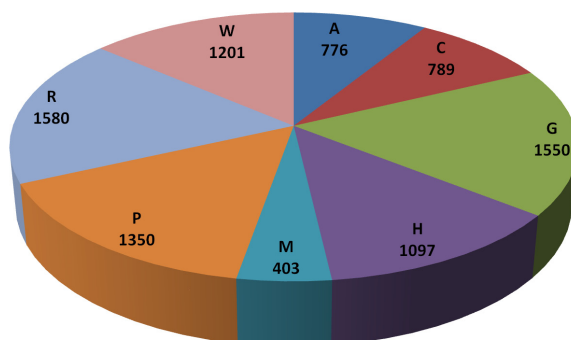


Fig. 3. Habitat categories represented in the total vascular flora of Greece. – A: freshwater; C: cliff; G: submediterranean grassland; H: high mountain; M: coastal/marine; P: Mediterranean grassland and phrygana; R: ruderal and agricultural; W: woodland (see also column-related explanatory notes above). The numbers refer to all single and multiple habitat categories assigned to plant taxa.

Table 5. Habitat categories represented among all taxa, endemic taxa and range-restricted taxa of Greece. Abbreviations of categories as in Fig. 3.

Habitat category	All taxa [%]	Endemic taxa [%]	Range-restricted taxa [%]
A	8.9	1.7	2.4
C	9.0	22.9	20.6
G	17.7	15.6	18.5
H	12.6	19.9	21.2
M	4.6	6.4	5.0
P	15.4	19.3	17.7
R	18.1	4.7	5.1
W	13.7	9.5	9.6

their floras are remarkably prominent in the Greek vegetation.

Focusing on endemic and range-restricted taxa, the evaluation reveals that terrestrial habitat categories with a high proportion of natural and semi-natural open habitats prevail. A total of about 78 % of all endemic and range-restricted taxa are associated with cliff, high-altitude, xeric Mediterranean and submediterranean grassland habitats (Table 5). Diversity of paleo- and neo-endemics, as expressed by the number and proportion of endemic and range-restricted taxa, tends to be most pronounced in habitat categories with suitable sites that are more or less isolated, such as cliffs, high mountains and xeric rocky habitats on islands and peninsulas.

Coastal habitats are represented among endemic and range-restricted taxa by a similar proportion to that among all taxa, and woodlands only slightly less. In contrast, ruderal and freshwater habitats are much poorer in endemic and range-restricted plant taxa than their proportion among the entire flora would suggest. The latter habitat categories occur widespread and with similar ecologies throughout the Mediterranean and beyond, and they accommodate chiefly widespread species, with a higher proportion of non-native taxa than other habitat categories.

### Acknowledgements

The team of compilers gratefully acknowledges critical input to the present supplement by the following: Ioannis Bazos (Athens), Erwin Bergmeier (Göttingen), Karl Peter Buttler (Frankfurt/Main), the late Lance Chilton (Hunstanton), Michael Damanakis (Iraklion), Manfred A. Fischer (Vienna), Paul Fontaine (Brussels), Christina Fournaraki (Chania), Günter Gottschlich (Tübingen), Werner Greuter (Berlin/Palermo), Jaime Guemes (Valencia), Ralf Hand (Berlin), Per Hartvig (Copenhagen), Gregoris Iatrou (Patras), Ralf Jahn (Großschirma), Stella Kokkini (Thessaloniki), Katerina Koutsovoulou (Athens), Per Lassen (Lund), Magnus Lidén (Uppsala), Sabine von Mering (Berlin), Maria Panitsa (Patras), Eckhard von Raab-Straube (Berlin), Uwe Raabe (Recklinghausen),

Thomas Raus (Berlin), Federico Selvi (Firenze), the late Franz Speta (Linz), Arne Strid (Ørbæk), Kit Tan (Copenhagen), Costas Thanos (Athens), Nicholas Turland (Berlin), Holger Uhlisch (Dresden), Robert Ulrich (Tübingen), Eckhard Willing (Dessau) and Aris Zografidis (Athens). The authors also wish to thank the two reviewers, Ralf Jahn and Maria Panitsa, for their constructive comments and suggestions on an earlier draft of this paper. A special credit is due to Eckhard and Rita Willing (Dessau), whose abundant and unselfish original registration entries to the Flora Hellenica Database amount to more than 150 000 records, thus helping to make the picture of the taxonomic diversity across the floristic regions of Greece as precise as possible.

## References

- “\*” indicates entries supplementary to Appendix IV: References in Dimopoulos & al. (2013: 305–315).
- Adams R. P. 2004: *Juniperus deltooides*, a new species, and nomenclatural notes on *J. polycarpos* and *J. turcomanica* (Cupressaceae). – *Phytologia* **86**: 47–51.
- Adams R. P. 2011: Junipers of the world: the genus *Juniperus*. Ed. 3. – Bloomington: Trafford Publishing Co.
- \*Adams R. P., Boratyński A., Arista M., Schwarzbach A. E., Leschner H. V., Liber Z., Minissale P., Mataraci T. & Avramakis M. 2013: Analysis of *Juniperus phoenicea* from throughout its range in the Mediterranean using DNA sequence data from nrDNA and petN-psbM: The case for the recognition of *J. turbinata* Guss. – *Phytologia* **95**: 202–209.
- Arianoutsou M., Bazos I., Delipetrou P. & Kokkoris Y. 2010: The alien flora of Greece: taxonomy, life traits and habitat preferences. – *Biol. Invasions* **12**: 3525–3549.
- \*Ascherson P. & Graebner P. 1930–1935: Synopsis der mitteleuropäischen Flora **12(2)**. – Leipzig: W. Engelmann.
- Assyov B. & Petrova A. 2006: Conspectus of the Bulgarian vascular flora. Distribution maps and floristic elements. Ed. 3. – Sofia: Bulgarian Biodiversity Foundation.
- \*Baumann H., Künkele S. & Lorenz R. 2006: Orchideen Europas mit angrenzenden Gebieten. – Stuttgart: E. Ulmer.
- \*Bentzer B. 1973: Taxonomy, variation and evolution in representatives of *Leopoldia* Parl. (*Liliaceae*) in the southern and central Aegean. – *Bot. Not.* **126**: 69–132.
- Bernardo L., Passalacqua N. G. & Peruzzi L. 2009: Novità nomenclaturali. Notulae 1564–1566 [in: Notulae alla checklist della flora vascolare italiana 7]. – *Inform. Bot. Ital.* **41**: 129–142.
- Böhling N. & Scholz H. 2003: The *Gramineae* (*Poaceae*) flora of the southern Aegean islands (Greece). Checklist, new records, internal distribution. – *Ber. Inst. Landschafts- Pflanzenökol. Univ. Hohenheim Beih.* **16**: 1–88.
- Boissier E. 1867, 1875, 1884: *Flora orientalis* **1** (1867), **3** (1875), **5** (1884). – Geneve, Bâle & Lyon: H. Georg.
- \*Boratyński A., Browicz K. & Zieliński J. 1992: Chorology of trees and shrubs in Greece. Ed. 2. – Poznań: Polish Academy of Sciences; Kórnik: Institute of Dendrology.
- \*Browicz K. & Zieliński J. 1982: Chorology of trees and shrubs in south-west Asia and adjacent regions **1**. – Warszawa & Poznań: Polish Scientific Publishers.
- \*Buttler K. P., Thieme M. & collaborators 2015: Florenliste von Deutschland – Gefäßpflanzen. Version 7. – Published at <http://www.kp-buttler.de/florenliste/index.htm> [accessed 18 Aug 2016].
- \*Candargy P. C. 1898: Flore de l’île de Lesbos [cont.]. – *Bull. Soc. Bot. France* **45**: 108–115, 181–192.
- Carlström A. 1987: A survey of the flora and phytogeography of Rodhos, Simi, Tilos and the Marmaris Peninsula (SE Greece, SW Turkey). – Lund: Ph.D. thesis, University of Lund.
- Castroviejo S. & al. (ed.) 1986, 1993, 2007a, 2007b: Flora iberica. Plantas vasculares de la Península Ibérica e Islas Baleares **1** *Lycopodiaceae*–*Papaveraceae* (1986), **3** *Plumbaginaceae* (partim)–*Capparaceae* (1993), **15** *Rubiaceae*–*Dipsacaceae* (2007a), **18** *Cyperaceae*–*Pontederiaceae* (2007b). – Madrid: Real Jardín Botánico, CSIC.
- \*Chanlidou E. & Kokkini S. 1997: On the flora of the Vikos-Aoos National Park (NW Greece). – *Willdenowia* **27**: 81–100.
- \*Chilton L. 2010: Plant list for Thasos. – Hunstanton: Marengo Publications.
- \*Chilton L. & Allen K. 1996: Plant list for Aghios Georgios, Corfu. – Hunstanton: Marengo Press.
- \*Christenhusz M. J. M., Govaerts R., David J. C., Hall T., Borland K., Roberts P. S., Tuomisto A., Buerki S., Chase M. W. & Fay M. F. 2013: Tiptoe through the tulips – cultural history, molecular phylogenetics and classification of *Tulipa* (*Liliaceae*). – *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.* **172**: 280–328.
- \*Cribb P. J. & Wood J. J. 1981: *Ophrys holoserica*, der korrekte Name für die Hummel-Ragwurz. – *Orchidee* (Hamburg) **32**: 27–28.
- Davis P. H. (ed.) 1967, 1975, 1978, 1984: *Flora of Turkey and the East Aegean Islands* **2** (1967), **5** (1975), **6** (1978), **8** (1984). – Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press.
- \*Diapoulis Ch. 1939: Elliniki chloris. Klides prosdiorismou ton ellinikon fiton aftofion ke kalliergimenon **1**. – Athine: self-published.
- \*Dimopoulos P., Raus Th., Bergmeier E., Constantinidis Th., Iatrou G., Kokkini S., Strid A. & Tzanoudakis D. 2013: Vascular plants of Greece: An annotated checklist. – Berlin: Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem; Athens: Hellenic Botanical Society. – [Englera **31**].



- \*Eleftheriadou E. & Raus Th. 1996: The vascular flora of the nature reserve Frakto Virgin Forest of Nomos Dramas (E Makedonia, Greece). – *Willdenowia* **25**: 455–485.
- \*Eleftheriadou E., Theodoropoulos K. & Athanasiadis N. 1995: New localities and geographical distribution of some rare species in the Greek flora. – Pp. 225–230 in: Proceedings 5<sup>th</sup> Scientific Conference, Hellenic Botanical Society, Delphi 21–23 October 1994. [In Greek with English summary]. – Thessaloniki: University Studio Press.
- Ellenberg H. & Mueller-Dombois D. 1967: A key to Raunkiaer plant life forms with revised subdivisions. – *Ber. Geob. Inst. ETH Rübel, Zürich* **37**: 56–73.
- Erben M. 1985: Cytotaxonomische Untersuchungen an südosteuropäischen *Viola*-Arten der Sektion *Melanium*. – *Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München* **21**: 339–740.
- Euro+Med 2006+ [continuously updated]: Euro+Med PlantBase – the information resource for Euro-Mediterranean plant diversity. – Published at <http://ww2.bgbm.org/EuroPlusMed/> [accessed 18 Aug 2016].
- Fielding J. & Turland N. 2005: *Flowers of Crete*. – Kew: Royal Botanic Gardens.
- Fischer M. A., Oswald K. & Adler W. 2008: *Exkursionsflora für Österreich, Liechtenstein und Südtirol. Bestimmungsbuch für alle in der Republik Österreich, im Fürstentum Liechtenstein und in der Autonomen Provinz Bozen/Südtirol (Italien) wildwachsenden sowie die wichtigsten kultivierten Gefäßpflanzen (Farnpflanzen und Samenpflanzen) mit Angaben über ihre Ökologie und Verbreitung*. – Linz: Land Oberösterreich, Biologiezentrum der Oberösterreichischen Landesmuseen.
- \*Flora of North America Editorial Committee (ed.) 1993: *Flora of North America north of Mexico* **2**. Pteridophytes and gymnosperms. – New York & Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Goulimis C. N. 1956: *Nea idi tis ellinikis chloridos*. New additions to the Greek flora. [In Greek with English summary]. – Athine: self-published.
- \*Greuter W. 1974: Floristic report on the Cretan area. – *Mem. Soc. Brot.* **24**: 131–171.
- \*Greuter W. 2008: On the correct name of the late spider orchid, and its appropriate spelling: *Ophrys holosericea*. – *J. Eur. Orch.* **40**: 657–662.
- Greuter W. 2012: Results of the Seventh “Iter Mediterraneum” in the Peloponnese, Greece, May to June 1995. – *Bocconea* **25**: 5–127.
- Greuter W., Burdet H. M. & Long G. 1984–1989: *Med-Checklist. A critical inventory of vascular plants of the circum-mediterranean countries*. **1** (1984), **3** (1986), **4** (1989). – Genève: Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques de la Ville de Genève; Berlin: Secrétariat Med-Checklist, Botanischer Garten und Botanisches Museum Berlin-Dahlem.
- Greuter W. & Raab-Straube E. von (ed.) 2008: *Med-Checklist. A critical inventory of vascular plants of the circum-mediterranean countries* **2**. *Dicotyledones (Compositae)*. – Palermo, Genève & Berlin: OPTIMA.
- Greuter W. & Raus Th. (ed.) 1986: *Med-Checklist Notulae*, 12. – *Willdenowia* **15**: 413–432.
- Greuter W. & Raus Th. (ed.) 2011: *Med-Checklist Notulae*, 30. – *Willdenowia* **41**: 311–328.
- Gutermann W. 1995 [updated 1996 & 2003]: *Catalogus abbreviatus plantarum vascularium ex Ionii Insuli cognitum*. – Vindobonae [Vienna]: computer printout.
- Halácsy E. von 1900–1904: *Conspectus florum graecae* **1**: 1–576 (1900), **1**: 577–825 (1901), **2** (1902), **3** (1904). – Lipsiae: Guilelmi Engelmann.
- Halácsy E. von 1908: *Supplementum conspectus florum graecae*. – Lipsiae: Guilelmi Engelmann.
- Halácsy E. von 1912: *Supplementum secundum conspectus florum graecae*. – *Magyar Bot. Lapok* **11**: 114–202.
- Hayek A. von 1924–1927: *Prodromus florum peninsulae balcanicae* **1**. – *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih.* **30(1)**: 1–352 (1924), 353–672 (1925), 673–960 (1926), 961–1193 (1927).
- Hayek A. von 1928–1931: *Prodromus florum peninsulae balcanicae* **2**. – *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih.* **30(2)**: 1–96 (1928), 97–336 (1929), 337–576 (1930), 577–1152 (1931).
- Hayek A. von [ed. Markgraf F.] 1932–1933: *Prodromus florum peninsulae balcanicae* **3**. – *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih.* **30(3)**: 1–368 (1932), 369–472 (1933).
- \*Hirth M. 2002: Zur Systematik einiger *Ophrys*-Arten aus dem *sphegodes-mammosa* Komplex von Kerkira (Korfu) und NW Griechenland. – *Jahresber. Naturwiss. Vereins Wuppertal* **55**: 163–188.
- \*Hölzinger J., Künkele A. & Künkele S. 1985: Die Verbreitung der Gattung *Ophrys* L. auf dem griechischen Festland. – *Mitteilungsbl. Arbeitskreis Heimische Orchid. Baden-Württemberg* **17**: 1–101.
- \*IPNI 2012+ [continuously updated]: The International Plant Names Index. – Published at <http://www.ipni.org> [accessed 30 Apr 2016].
- Jäger E. J. (ed.) 2011: *Rothmaler Exkursionsflora von Deutschland. Gefäßpflanzen: Grundband*. Ed. 20. – Heidelberg: Spektrum Akademischer Verlag.
- Jalas J. & Suominen J. (ed.) 1976, 1980, 1983, 1986, 1989: *Atlas florum europaeae* **3** *Salicaceae* to *Balanophoraceae* (1976), **5** *Chenopodiaceae* to *Basellaceae* (1980), **6** *Caryophyllaceae (Alsinoideae and Paronychioideae)* (1983), **7** *Caryophyllaceae (Silenoideae)* (1986), **8** *Nymphaeaceae* to *Ranunculaceae* (1989). – Helsinki: The Committee for Mapping the Flora of Europe & Societas Biologica Fennica Vanamo.
- Jalas J., Suominen J. & Lampinen R. (ed.) 1996: *Atlas florum europaeae* **11**. *Cruciferae (Ricotia to Raphanus)*. – Helsinki: The Committee for Mapping the Flora of Europe & Societas Biologica Fennica Vanamo.
- \*Jalas J., Suominen J., Lampinen R. & Kurtto A. 1999: *Atlas florum europaeae* **12**. *Resedaceae* to *Platana-*

- ceae*. – Helsinki: The Committee for Mapping the Flora of Europe & Societas Biologica Fennica Vanamo.
- \*Jarvis C. 2007: Order out of chaos: Linnaean plant names and their types. – London: The Linnean Society of London & The Natural History Museum.
- \*Jørgensen R. B. 1982: Biosystematics of *Hordeum bulbosum* L. – *Nordic J. Bot.* **2**: 421–434.
- \*Kaplan Z. 2001: Taxonomic and nomenclatural notes on *Luzula* subgen. *Pterodes*. – *Preslia* **73**: 59–71.
- \*Kapteyn den Boumeester D. & Willing E. 1988: Aktuelle Verbreitung der Orchideen auf Kerkira (Korfu/Griechenland). – *Ber. Arbeitskreis. Heimische Orchid.*, Beih. **2**: 4–128.
- Karagiannakidou V. & Raus Th. 1996: Vascular plants from Mount Chortiatis (Makedonia, Greece). – *Willdenowia* **25**: 487–559.
- \*Kavvadas D. S. 1956–1964: Ikonografimenon votanikonfitologikon lexikon [1 & 5]. – Athine: self-published.
- \*Keller G. & Soó R. 1930–1940: Monographie und Iconographie der Orchideen Europas und des Mittelmeergebietes. **2**. Kritische Monographie, enthaltend die Beschreibung der Arten und Unterarten, Rassen, Varietäten, Formen und Bastarde, nebst Literaturangaben und biologischen Anmerkungen. – Dahlem bei Berlin: F. Fedde.
- Kerguelen M. 1998–2002: Index synonymique de la flore de France. – Paris: Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique & Muséum National d’Histoire Naturelle. – Published at <http://www2.dijon.inra.fr/flore-france/> [accessed 30 Apr 2016].
- \*Kirschner J. 1992: A *Luzula* sect. *Luzula* puzzle near Sofia, Bulgaria. A biodiversity contribution. – *Ann. Bot. Fenn.* **29**: 235–241.
- \*Kirschner J. 1993: Taxonomic survey of *Luzula* sect. *Luzula* (*Juncaceae*) in Europe. – *Folia Geobot. Phytotax.* **28**: 141–182.
- \*Köcke A. V., Mehring S. von, Mucina L. & Kadereit J. W. 2010: Revision of the Mediterranean and southern African *Triglochin bulbosa* complex (*Juncaginaceae*). – *Edinburgh J. Bot.* **67**: 353–398.
- Kretzschmar H., Eccarius W. & Dietrich H. 2007: Die Orchideengattungen *Anacamptis*, *Orchis*, *Neotinea*. Phylogenie, Taxonomie, Morphologie, Biologie, Verbreitung, Ökologie und Hybridisation. – Bürgel: EchinoMedia.
- Landström T. 1989: The species of *Ornithogalum* L. subg. *Ornithogalum* (*Hyacinthaceae*) in Greece. – Lund: Ph.D. thesis, University of Lund.
- \*Landwehr J. 1977: Wilde orchideeën van Europa. 2 vols. – 's-Graveland: Vereniging tot Behoud van Natuurmonumenten in Nederland.
- \*Lassen P. 1999: *Medicago blancheana* Boiss. subsp. *blancheana*. – P. 59 in: Greuter W. & Raus Th. (ed.), *Med-Checklist Notulae*, 18. – *Willdenowia* **29**: 51–67.
- \*Lidén M. 1986: Synopsis of *Fumarioideae* (*Papaveraceae*) with a monograph of the tribe *Fumarieae*. – *Opera Bot.* **88**: 1–133.
- \*Martínez-Azorín M., Crespo M. B. & Juan A. 2009: Nomenclature and taxonomy of *Ornithogalum divergens* Boreau (*Hyacinthaceae*) and related taxa of the polyploid complex of *Ornithogalum umbellatum* L. – *Candollea* **64**: 163–169.
- McNeill J., Barrie F. R., Buck W. R., Demoulin V., Greuter W., Hawksworth D. L., Herendeen P. S., Knapp S., Marhold K., Prado J., Prud’homme van Reine W. F., Smith G. F., Wiersema J. H. & Turland N. J. (ed.) 2012: International Code of Nomenclature for algae, fungi, and plants (Melbourne Code) adopted by the Eighteenth International Botanical Congress Melbourne, Australia, July 2011. – Königstein: Koeltz Scientific Books. – [Regnum Veg. **154**].
- \*Moret J. & Favereau Y. 1991: Balance reproduction sexuée / multiplication végétative dans un complexe polyploïde du genre *Ornithogalum* (*Liliaceae*) en Méditerranée occidentale. – *Bull. Soc. Bot. France* **138**: 201–214.
- \*Murbeck S. 1933: Monographie der Gattung *Verbascum*. – *Acta Univ. Lund. ser. 2*, **29(2)**: 1–630.
- \*Panitsa M., Snogerup B., Snogerup S. & Tzanoudakis D. 2003: Floristic investigation of Lemnos island (NE Aegean area, Greece). – *Willdenowia* **33**: 79–105.
- Parent G. H. 2005: Données floristiques inédites sur les montagnes grecques. – *Syst. Geogr. Pl.* **75**: 195–238.
- Pedersen H. A. & Faurholdt N. 2007: *Ophrys*. The bee orchids of Europe. – Kew: Royal Botanic Gardens.
- Podlech D. & Zarre S. 2013: A taxonomic revision of the genus *Astragalus* L. (*Leguminosae*) in the Old World **1–3**. – Wien: Naturhistorisches Museum.
- Raulin V. 1869: Description physique de l’île de Crete. Livre IV: Botanique. – Paris: F. Savy.
- Raunkiaer C. 1934: The life forms of plants and statistical plant geography. – Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Rechinger K. H. 1944 [“1943”]: Flora Aegaea. Flora der Inseln und Halbinseln des ägäischen Meeres. – *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-Naturwiss. Kl.* **105(1)**.
- Robson N. K. B. 2010: Studies in the genus *Hypericum* L. (*Hypericaceae*). 5(2). Section 17. *Hirtella* to 19. *Coridium*. – *Phytotaxa* **4**: 127–258.
- \*Robson N. K. B. 2012: Studies in the genus *Hypericum* L. (*Hypericaceae*). 9. Addenda, corrigenda, keys, lists and general discussion. – *Phytotaxa* **72**: 1–111.
- \*Small E. 2011: Alfalfa and relatives. Evolution and classification of *Medicago*. – Ottawa: NRC Research Press.
- \*Speta F. 1990a: *Ornithogalum gussonei* Ten., *O. collinum* Guss. und *O. exscapum* Ten., drei häufig verkannte, aus Italien beschriebene Arten (*Hyacinthaceae*). – *Phyton (Horn)* **30**: 97–171.
- Speta F. 1990b: *Ornithogalum sibthorpii* Greuter und *O. sigmoideum* Freyn & Sint. sind nicht identisch. – *Linzer biol. Beitr.* **22**: 787–829.
- \*Speta F. 2000a: Beitrag zur Kenntnis von *Ornithogalum* s.l. (*Hyacinthaceae*) in Oberösterreich. – *Beitr. Naturkd. Oberösterreichs* **9**: 743–792.

- \*Speta F. 2000b: *Ornithogalum sphaerolobum* und seine Doppelgänger. – *Preslia* **72**: 369–398.
- Stojanov N. & Kitanov B. 1944: Prinosă kămh izučavaneto na florata i rastitelnite săotnošenija na ostrov Samotraki. [In Bulgarian with German summary]. – *God. Sofiisk. Univ. Fiz.-Mat. Fak.* **40**: 401–464.
- \*Stojanov N. & Kitanov B. 1945: Florata na ostrov Tasos. [In Bulgarian with German summary]. – *God. Sofiisk. Univ. Fiz.-Mat. Fak.* **41**: 233–320.
- Strid A. (ed.) 1986: Mountain flora of Greece **1**. – Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- \*Strid A. & Papanicolaou K. 1981: Floristic notes from the mountains of northern Greece. Materials for the mountain flora of Greece: 7. – *Nordic J. Bot.* **1**: 66–82.
- Strid A. & Strid B. 2011: Sibthorp & Smith. Flora graeca. Annotated re-issue **3**. – Ruggell: A. R. G. Gantner.
- Strid A. & Tan K. (ed.) 1991: Mountain flora of Greece **2**. – Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press.
- Strid A. & Tan K. (ed.) 1997: Flora hellenica **1**. – Königstein: Koeltz Scientific Books.
- Strid A. & Tan K. (ed.) 2003 [“2002”]: Flora hellenica **2**. – Ruggell: A. R. G. Gantner.
- \*Szélag Z. 2008: Taxonomic and nomenclatural notes on *Pilosella alpicola* agg. (*Asteraceae*) in the Balkans and Carpathians. – *Ann. Bot. Fenn.* **45**: 301–306.
- \*Tan K., Mill R. R. & Elias T. S. (ed.) 1989: Plant taxonomy, phytogeography and related subjects: the Davis & Hedge Festschrift commemorating the seventieth birthday of Peter Hadland Davis and the sixtieth birthday of Ian Charleson Hedge. – Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press.
- \*Tsiftsis S. & Antonopoulos Z. 2011: *Pseudorchis albidata*: an enigmatic orchid of the Greek flora. – *J. Eur. Orch.* **43**: 795–806.
- Turland N. J., Chilton L. & Press J. R. 1993: Flora of the Cretan area: annotated checklist & atlas. – London: The Natural History Museum & HMSO.
- Tutin T. G., Burges N. A., Chater A. O., Edmondson J. R., Heywood V. H., Moore D. M., Valentine D. H., Walters S. M. & Webb D. A. (ed.) 1993: Flora europaea **1**. *Psilotaceae* to *Platanaceae*. Ed. 2. – Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Tutin T. G., Heywood V. H., Burges N. A., Moore D. M., Valentine D. H., Walters S. M. & Webb D. A. (ed.) 1968, 1972, 1976, 1980: Flora europaea **2** (1968), **3** (1972), **4** (1976), **5** (1980). – Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Vandas C. 1909: Reliquiae Formanekianae. Enumeratio critica plantarum vascularium quas itineribus in Haemo peninsula et Asia Minor (Bithynia) factis collegit Dr. Ed. Formanek. – Brünn: Jelinek.
- \*Willing B. & Willing E. 1988: Noch einmal: *Ophrys holoserica* oder *Ophrys holosericea*. – *Ber. Arbeitskreis. Heimische Orchid.* **5**: 22–23.
- Willing E. & Willing R. 2009 [online ed. 2012]: A Willing contribution to Flora Hellenica. Field records 2008 – Karditsa, Larisa, Trikala. – Berlin: Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem. – Published at <http://dx.doi.org/10.3372/wfr2008> [accessed 25 Jul 2016].
- Willing R. & Willing E. 2007 [online ed. 2012]: A Willing contribution to Flora Hellenica. Field records 2006. – Berlin: Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem. – Published at <http://dx.doi.org/10.3372/wfr2006> [accessed 25 Jul 2016].
- Willing R. & Willing E. 2008 [online ed. 2012]: A Willing contribution to Flora Hellenica. Field records 2007. – Berlin: Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem. – Published at <http://dx.doi.org/10.3372/wfr2007> [accessed 25 Jul 2016].
- \*Wipff J. K. 2007: *Aira* L. – Pp. 615–617 in: Flora of North America Editorial Committee (ed.), Flora of North America north of Mexico **24**. *Commelinidae* (in part): *Poaceae* (part 1). – New York & Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Wolff H. 1927: *Umbelliferae – Apioideae – Ammineae – Carinae, Ammineae novemjugatae et genuinae*. – In: Engler A. (ed.), *Das Pflanzenreich* **90 (IV. 228)**. – Leipzig: W. Engelmann.
- \*Wrigley F. 1986: Taxonomy and chorology of *Silene* section *Otites* (*Caryophyllaceae*). – *Ann. Bot. Fenn.* **23**: 69–81.
- \*Wysk R., Nordenstam B., Kadereit J. W. & Westberg E. 2009: The identity and geographical distribution of *Jacobaea vulgaris* subsp. *gotlandica*, supposedly endemic to Gotland and Öland (Sweden) – the importance of multiple intraspecific samples. – *Taxon* **58**: 1133–1140.
- Zaganiaris D. 1940: Herbarium macedonicum. Tertium et quartum mille. – *Epist. Epet. Fis. Math. Schol. Panepist. Thessalonikis* **6**: 38–139.
- \*Zahariadi C. 1982: Geographical distribution of species of *Ornithogalum* (*Liliaceae*) in Greece, including two new ones. – *Ann. Mus. Goulandris* **5**: 131–162.
- \*Zahn K. H. 1921: *Compositae – Hieracium* Sect. VII. *Vulgata* (Fortsetzung und Schluß) bis Sect. X. *Pannosa* (Anfang). – In: Engler A. (ed.), *Das Pflanzenreich* **77 (IV. 280)**. – Leipzig: W. Engelmann.
- \*Zahn K.[C.] H. 1928: *Hieracia orientalia nova vel minus cognita*. – *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* **24**: 378–385.
- \*Zervou S., Raus Th. & Yannitsaros A. 2009: Additions to the flora of the island of Kalimnos (SE Aegean, Greece). – *Willdenowia* **39**: 165–177.
- \*Zonnefeld B. J. M. 2009: The systematic value of nuclear genome size for “all” species of *Tulipa* L. (*Liliaceae*). – *Pl. Syst. Evol.* **281**: 217–245.

## Floristic catalogue. Supplement

The entries in the Floristic catalogue presented here are additional to or replace entries in Dimopoulos & al. (2013); the replaced entries are hence obsolete or redundant and are to be moved as synonyms to Appendix II (q.v.), viz. *Aira elegantissima*, *Ajuga orientalis* subsp. *aenesia*, *A. orientalis* subsp. *orientalis*, *Ammophila arenaria* subsp. *arundinacea*, *Ballota nigra* subsp. *uncinata*, *Carex pairae*, *C. sempervirens*, *C. tomentosa*, *Centaurea ptarmicoides*, *Centaureum erythraea* subsp. *grandiflorum*, *Cerastium holosteoides* subsp. *vulgare*, *Epipactis persica* subsp. *exilis*, *Euphorbia villosa*, *Gagea saxatilis*, *Galium recurvum*, *Goniolimon dalmaticum*, *Helosciadium repens*, *Hieracium parnassi* subsp. *versutum*, *H. schmidii* subsp.

*pallidum*, *Hypericum hyssopifolium*, *Isoetes echinospora*, *I. sicula*, *Juniperus phoenicea*, *Leontodon crispus* subsp. *asper*, *L. crispus* subsp. *crispus*, *L. crispus* subsp. *rossianus*, *Limonium rhodense*, *Matricaria chamomilla*, *Medicago blanchiana* subsp. *blanchiana*, *M. blanchiana* subsp. *bonarotiana*, *Myosurus heldreichii*, *Ophrys cretica* subsp. *ariadnae*, *O. fuciflora*, *O. fuciflora* subsp. *andria*, *O. fuciflora* subsp. *candica*, *O. fuciflora* subsp. *fuciflora*, *Ornithogalum umbellatum*, *Phelipanche nana*, *P. ramosa*, *Pilosella alpicola*, *Plantago macrorrhiza*, *Polygonatum latifolium*, *Pseudorchis albida* subsp. *albida*, *Schenkia spicata* subsp. *spicata*, *Spergularia salina*, *Tragopogon longirostris*, *Verbascum glandulosum* and *Viola tricolor*. The arrow symbol “►” refers to a comment under the same name in Appendix III.

	IoI	NPi	SPi	Pe	StE	EC	NC	NE	NAe	WAe	Kik	KK	E Ae	Stat	Ch	Lf	Hab
<b>PTERIDOPHYTES</b>																	
<b>ASPLENIACEAE</b>																	
<i>Asplenium aegaeum</i> Lovis, Reichst. & Greuter in Reichst. & al.	.	.	.	.	?	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	EM	H	CH
<i>Asplenium obovatum</i> Viv.	.	.	.	x	.	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	MA	H	C
subsp. <i>obovatum</i>	.	.	.	x	.	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	Me	H	C
<i>Asplenium ruta-muraria</i> L.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	Ct	H	C
<i>Asplenium septentrionale</i> (L.) Hoffm.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
subsp. <i>septentrionale</i>	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.	.	.	Bo	H	C
<i>Asplenium trichomanes</i> L.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
subsp. <i>hastatum</i> (H. Christ) S. Jess.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Eu	H	C
subsp. <i>pachyrachis</i> (H. Christ) Lovis & Reichst. in Greuter	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	x	.	Eu	H	C
<b>DENNSTAEDTIACEAE</b>																	
<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> (L.) Kuhn in Kersten	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
subsp. <i>brevipes</i> (Tausch) E. Wulff	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	?	ME	G	W
<b>ISOETACEAE</b>																	
<i>Isoetes gymnocarpa</i> (Gennari) A. Braun ►	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	Me	A	A
<b>POLYPODIACEAE</b>																	
<i>Polypodium cambricum</i> L.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	MA	G	CW
subsp. <i>cambricum</i>	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	Me	G	CW
<b>THELYPTERIDACEAE</b>																	
<i>Thelypteris palustris</i> Schott ►	x	x	x	x	x	.	x	x	x	.	.	.	.	.	Co	G	A
<b>GYMNOSPERMS</b>																	
<b>CUPRESSACEAE</b>																	
<i>Juniperus oxycedrus</i> L. ►	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	x	x	.	Me	P	W
subsp. <i>deltoides</i> (R.P. Adams) N.G. Passal. in Bernardo, Passalacqua & Peruzzi	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	x	x	.	EM	P	W
<i>Juniperus turbinata</i> Guss. ►	x	.	x	x	x	.	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	MA	P	PW
<b>ANGIOSPERMS</b>																	
<b>ACANTHACEAE</b>																	
<i>Acanthus mollis</i> L.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
subsp. <i>mollis</i>	x	.	.	x	x	x	.	.	x	.	.	x	x	X	[W-Med.]	H	R
<b>AGAVACEAE</b>																	
<i>Agave americana</i> L.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
subsp. <i>americana</i>	x	.	.	x	x	.	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	X	[N-Am.]	P	R
<b>ALISMATACEAE</b>																	
<i>Baldellia ranunculoides</i> (L.) Parl.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
subsp. <i>ranunculoides</i>	x	.	x	x	.	.	x	x	.	.	.	.	x	.	MA	A	A
<b>ALLIACEAE</b>																	
<i>Allium orestis</i> Kalpoutz., Trigas & Constantin.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	r	.	.	.
<i>Allium ritsi</i> Iatrou & Tzanoud. ►	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	r	.	.	.
<i>Allium scorodoprasum</i> L.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Eu	G	R



	IoI	NPI	SPi	Pe	StE	EC	NC	NE	NAe	WAe	Kik	KK	EAE	Stat	Ch	Lf	Hab
<b>AMARYLLIDACEAE</b>																	
<i>Galanthus reginae-olgae</i> Orph.																	
subsp. <i>reginae-olgae</i>	x	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		EM	G	W
subsp. <i>vernalis</i> Kamari	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		EM	G	W
<b>APIACEAE</b>																	
<i>Anthriscus nitidus</i> (Wahlenb.) Hazsl. ►	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.		Eu	H	W
<i>Bupleurum lancifolium</i> Hornem. ►	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	x	.		MS	T	R
<i>Daucus carota</i> L.																	
subsp. <i>major</i> (Vis.) Arcang.	x	.	x	x	x	.	x	x	.	.	x	x	x		ME	TH	R
<i>Daucus guttatus</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm.																	
subsp. <i>guttatus</i>	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		Me	T	P
<i>Elaeoselinum asclepium</i> (L.) Bertol.	x	?	?	x	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Me	H	P
subsp. <i>asclepium</i>	x	.	.	x	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Me	H	P
<i>Eryngium palmatum</i> Pančić & Vis. ►	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.		Bk	H	W
<i>Geocaryum capillifolium</i> (Guss.) Coss.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.	.	.		BI	G	W
<i>Smyrniolum perfoliatum</i> L.																	
subsp. <i>rotundifolium</i> (Mill.) Bonnier & Layens ►	x	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		Me	H	R
<i>Tordylium maximum</i> L.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.	.		EA	T	R
<i>Torilis pseudonodosa</i> Bianca	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	.	x	.	x		Me	T	R
<b>APOCYNACEAE</b>																	
<i>Trachomitum sarmatiense</i> Woodson	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.		MS	H	M
<b>ARACEAE</b>																	
<i>Arum italicum</i> Mill.																	
subsp. <i>italicum</i>	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	x		ME	G	GP W
<i>Biarum tenuifolium</i> (L.) Schott in Schott & Endl.																	
subsp. <i>idomenaeum</i> P.C. Boyce & Athanasiou	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	r	•	G	P W
<b>ARALIACEAE</b>																	
<i>Hedera helix</i> L.																	
subsp. <i>helix</i>	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		ME	P	W
<b>ASPARAGACEAE</b>																	
<i>Asparagus acutifolius</i> L. ►	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	x		Me	C	W
<i>Asparagus officinalis</i> L.	x	.	.	x	.	x	x	x	.	.	.	.	.		EA	C	GR
subsp. <i>officinalis</i>	x	.	.	x	.	x	x	x	.	.	.	.	.		EA	C	GR
<b>ASTERACEAE</b>																	
<i>Anthemis segetalis</i> Ten.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.	.	.		BI	T	R
<i>Artemisia absinthium</i> L.	x	x	x	.	x	x	x	x	.	.	.	.	.		ES	C	GH
<i>Artemisia verlotiorum</i> Lamotte	x	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		[E-As.]	H	R
<i>Carduus argentatus</i> L.	.	.	.	x	x	x	?	x	x	.	.	x	x		EM	T	GP
<i>Carduus hamulosus</i> Ehrh.																	
subsp. <i>hamulosus</i>	.	.	x	.	?	x	?	?	x	.	.	.	.		EA	H	GR
<i>Carlina biebersteinii</i> Hornem.																	
subsp. <i>brevibracteata</i> (Andrae) K. Werner	.	x	.	x	x	.	x	x	.	.	.	.	.		Eu	H	G
<i>Carlina frigida</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss.																	
subsp. <i>frigida</i>	.	.	.	x	x	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Bk	H	GH
<i>Centaurea jacea</i> L.																	
subsp. <i>weldiana</i> (Rchb.) Greuter	.	x	x	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.		BI	H	G
<i>Centaurea pichleri</i> Boiss.																	
subsp. <i>pichleri</i>	.	x	.	x	x	.	.	.	x	x	.	.	.		BA	H	GH
<i>Centaurea ptarmicifolia</i> Halácsy ex Hayek	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		•	H	H
<i>Cladanthus mixtus</i> (L.) Chevall. ►	x	.	x	x	.	.	.	?	.	.	.	?	x	r	Me	T	R
<i>Dittrichia viscosa</i> (L.) Greuter																	
subsp. <i>angustifolia</i> (Bég.) Greuter	.	.	.	x	x	x	?	?	?	x	x	x	x		EM	CH	R
subsp. <i>viscosa</i>	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.		Me	CH	R
<i>Echinops spinosissimus</i> Turra	x	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	x	x		Me	H	R
<i>Filago aegaea</i> Wagenitz	x	.	.	x	x	.	.	.	.	x	x	x	x		EM	T	MP
subsp. <i>aristata</i> Wagenitz	x	.	.	x	x	.	.	.	.	x	x	x	x		EM	T	P
<i>Gnaphalium hoppeanum</i> W.D.J. Koch																	
subsp. <i>magellense</i> (Fiori) Strid in Strid & Tan	.	x	x	.	x	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.		BI	H	H
<i>Hieracium bifidum</i> Kit. ex Hornem.																	
subsp. <i>psammogenes</i> (Zahn) Zahn	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.		Eu	H	CW
subsp. <i>pseudopraecox</i> (Zahn) Zahn	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Eu	H	CW
<i>Hieracium brevifolium</i> Tausch																	
subsp. <i>brevifolium</i>	x	x	.	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.		ME	H	W
subsp. <i>muraltae</i> (Zahn) Greuter	.	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		ME	H	W
<i>Hieracium diaphanoides</i> Lindeb	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.		EA	H	W
subsp. <i>pseudoubrosium</i> Zahn in Engl	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.		Eu	H	W
<i>Hieracium krischtimanum</i> Mattf. & Zahn in Zahn ►	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.		Bk	H	W
<i>Hieracium lazistanum</i> Arv.-Touv.	.	x	x	x	x	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.		BA	H	CHW
subsp. <i>leithneri</i> (Boiss.) Greuter in Greuter & Raab-Straube	.	x	x	x	x	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.		Bk	H	CHW
<i>Hieracium murorum</i> L.																	
subsp. <i>platydiaphanoides</i> Rech. f. & Zahn	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	r	•	H	W
subsp. <i>ravanum</i> K. Malý & Zahn	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	r	Bk	H	W
subsp. <i>subbifidiforme</i> Zahn	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.		Eu	H	W



	IoI	NPI	SPi	Pe	StE	EC	NC	NE	NAe	WAe	Kik	KK	EAE	Stat	Ch	Lf	Hab
<b>Hieracium murorum</b> [continued]																	
subsp. <i>subnemorensis</i> (Zahn) Zahn	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Eu	H	W
subsp. <i>sylvularum</i> (Boreau) Zahn	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		EA	H	W
subsp. <i>viridicollum</i> (Boreau) Zahn	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Eu	H	W
<b>Hieracium pannosum</b> Boiss.																	
subsp. <i>friwaldii</i> (Rchb. f.) Freyn ►	.	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	.		BA	H	CH W
<b>Hieracium parnassi</b> Fr.	.	x	x	x	x	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	r	•	H	CH
<b>Hieracium sericophyllum</b> Nejčeff & Zahn in Zahn																	
subsp. <i>sericophylloides</i> Hayek	.	x	x	x	x	.	x	x	x	.	.	.	.		BA	H	CG
subsp. <i>sericophyllum</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.		Bk	H	CG
<b>Hieracium sermenikense</b> Freyn & Sint. ►	.	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	r	•	H	CG
subsp. <i>sermenikense</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.				
<b>Hieracium transiens</b> (Freyn) Freyn																	
<b>Hyoseris lucida</b> L.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	x	x		Me	H	M
<b>Hyoseris radiata</b> L. ►	x	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Me	H	P
<b>Inula bifrons</b> (L.) L.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.		Me	H	W
<b>Jacobaea erucifolia</b> (L.) G. Gaertn., B. Mey. & Scherb.																	
subsp. <i>erucifolia</i>	.	x	x	.	x	.	x	x	.	.	.	.	.		ES	H	R
<b>Jacobaea maritima</b> (L.) Pelsel & Meijden																	
subsp. <i>maritima</i>	x	.	x	x	x	.	x	.	x	x	x	x	x		Me	C	CM R
<b>Jacobaea vulgaris</b> Gaertn. ►	.	x	x	.	.	.	x	x	.	.	.	.	.		EA	H	GR
<b>Leontodon biscutellifolius</b> DC.																	
	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.		EA	H	GH
<b>Leontodon crispus</b> Vill. ►																	
	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.		Me	H	GH
<b>Leontodon saxatilis</b> Lam.																	
subsp. <i>rothii</i> Maire in Jahand. & Maire	x	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		ME	HT	R
subsp. <i>saxatilis</i>	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Eu	HT	R
<b>Matricaria discoidea</b> DC.																	
	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	[N-Am.]	T	R
<b>Matricaria recutita</b> L.																	
	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		Co	T	R
<b>Onopordum myriacanthum</b> Boiss.																	
	.	x	x	x	x	.	x	.	x	x	.	.	.		BA	H	R
<b>Pilosella acutifolia</b> (Vill.) Arv.-Touv.																	
	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.		EA	H	W
<b>Pilosella bauhini</b> (Schult.) Arv.-Touv.																	
subsp. <i>magyarica</i> (Peter) S. Bräut. in Greuter & Raus	x	x	x	x	x	.	x	x	.	.	.	.	x		EA	H	GW
<b>Pilosella cymosa</b> (L.) F.W. Schultz & Sch. Bip.																	
subsp. <i>cymosa</i>	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.		ES	H	GH W
subsp. <i>sabina</i> (Sebast.) H.P. Fuchs	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Eu	H	GW
<b>Pilosella rhodopaea</b> (Griseb.) Szélag																	
	x	x	x	x	x	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	r	EA	H	GH W
<b>Pilosella sphaerocephala</b> (Rchb.) F.W. Schultz & Sch. Bip.																	
	.	.	.	x	.	.	?	.	.	.	.	.	.		Eu	H	G
<b>Senecio vulgaris</b> L.																	
subsp. <i>denticulatus</i> (O.F. Müll.) P.D. Sell	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	x		MA	T	R
subsp. <i>vulgaris</i>	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		Pt	T	R
<b>Taraxacum haussknechtii</b> R. Uechtr. ex Hausskn.																	
	.	x	x	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.		EM	H	G
<b>Taraxacum poliochlorum</b> Dahlst.																	
	.	.	.	.	x	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.		Me	H	H
<b>Tragopogon coelesyriacus</b> Boiss. ►																	
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	x	.	.	.	x		EM	H	GR
<b>Willemetia stipitata</b> (Jacq.) Dalla Torre in Sonklar & al.																	
subsp. <i>albanica</i> (Kümmerle & Jáv.) Kirschnerová	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Bk	H	H
<b>BIEBERSTEINIACEAE</b>																	
<b>Biebersteinia orphanidis</b> Boiss.																	
	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		EM	H	G
<b>BORAGINACEAE</b>																	
<b>Buglossoides arvensis</b> (L.) I.M. Johnst.																	
subsp. <i>sibthorpiana</i> (Griseb.) R. Fern. ►	.	x	.	x	x	.	x	x	x	.	x	x	x		EA	T	G P R
<b>Cynoglossum officinale</b> L. ►																	
subsp. <i>officinale</i>	.	?	.	?	?	.	x	x	.	.	.	.	.		ES	H	R
<b>Myosotis discolor</b> Pers. in Murray	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	x	.	.	.	.		ES	H	R
subsp. <i>discolor</i>	x	x	.	.	.	.	x	x	x	x	x	.	x		EA	T	G
<b>Myosotis ramosissima</b> Rochel in Schult.																	
subsp. <i>gracillima</i> (Loscos & J. Pardo) Rivas Mart.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x		MA	T	G P
<b>Symphytum circinale</b> Runemark																	
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	r	EM	H	C
<b>BRASSICACEAE</b>																	
<b>Alyssum strigosum</b> Banks & Sol. in Russell																	
subsp. <i>strigosum</i>	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	x	x		MS	T	P R
<b>Erysimum corinthium</b> (Boiss.) Wettst.																	
	x	.	.	x	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	r	•	C	C
<b>Fibigia clypeata</b> (L.) Medik.																	
subsp. <i>clypeata</i> ►	.	x	x	x	x	.	x	.	.	x	.	.	.		MS	H	CG
<b>Lepidium draba</b> L.																	
subsp. <i>draba</i>	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		Co	GH	R
<b>Lepidium sativum</b> L.																	
subsp. <i>sativum</i>	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	x		IT	T	R
<b>Lunaria annua</b> L.																	
subsp. <i>pachyrhiza</i> (Borbás) Maire & Petitm. ►	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	x	.		BI	H	R W
<b>Noccaea versicolor</b> (Stoj. & Kitanov) F.K. Mey.																	
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	x	r	EM	H	G
<b>Rorippa sylvestris</b> (L.) Besser ►																	
	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.	.		EA	H	A
<b>CAMPANULACEAE</b>																	
<b>Campanula drabifolia</b> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm.																	
	x	.	.	x	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		•	T	P

	Iol	NPI	SPi	Pe	StE	EC	NC	NE	NAe	WAe	Kik	KK	EAE	Stat	Ch	Lf	Hab	
<i>Campanula lyrata</i> Lam.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		EM	H	C P	
subsp. <i>lyrata</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Me	T	R	
<i>Campanula ramosissima</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm.	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.					
<b>CARYOPHYLLACEAE</b>																		
<i>Corrigiola litoralis</i> L.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		ME	T	A	
subsp. <i>litoralis</i>	.	x	.	x	x	.	x	x	x	.	x	x	x					
<i>Dianthus superbus</i> L.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Pt	H	G	
subsp. <i>superbus</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.					
<i>Holosteum umbellatum</i> L.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		EA	T	G H R	
subsp. <i>umbellatum</i>	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x					
<i>Minuartia baldaccii</i> (Halácsy) Mattf.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Bk	H C	G H	
subsp. <i>baldaccii</i>	.	x	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	r	Bk	H	G	
<i>Minuartia bosniaca</i> (Beck) K. Malý ►	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		EA	T	G P	
<i>Minuartia hybrida</i> (Vill.) Schischk. in Kom. ►	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		EA	T	G P	
<i>Minuartia kitanovii</i> Panov ►	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		•	H	G	
<i>Minuartia saxifraga</i> (Friv.) Graebn.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Bk	H	G H	
subsp. <i>saxifraga</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.					
<i>Moenchia erecta</i> (L.) G. Gaertn., B. Mey. & Scherb.	.	.	.	.	?	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.		MA	T	G	
subsp. <i>erecta</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.					
<i>Silene auriculata</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		•	H	C H	
subsp. <i>auriculata</i>	.	.	.	x	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	r	Bk	H C	C	
<i>Silene cephalenia</i> Heldr.	x	x	x	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		•	H C	C	
subsp. <i>cephalenia</i>	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	r				
<i>Silene colorata</i> Poir.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Me	T	M P	
subsp. <i>colorata</i>	x	.	x	x	x	.	.	x	x	x	x	x	x					
<i>Silene muscipula</i> L.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Me	T	R	
subsp. <i>muscipula</i>	.	.	.	x	x	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.		Eu	H	G	
<i>Silene otites</i> (L.) Wibel	.	x	.	.	.	.	x	x	.	.	.	.	.					
<i>Silene vulgaris</i> (Moench) Garcke	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Me	H	G W	
subsp. <i>bosniaca</i> (Beck) Janch. ex Greuter, Burdet & Long	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	x	.	.	.		Pt	T	M	
<i>Spergularia marina</i> (L.) Besser	x	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x					
<i>Vaccaria hispanica</i> (Mill.) Rauschert	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Pt	T	R	
subsp. <i>hispanica</i>	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x					
<b>CHENOPODIACEAE</b>																		
<i>Atriplex oblongifolia</i> Waldst. & Kit. ►	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		EA	T	R	
<i>Camphorosma monspeliaca</i> L.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		EA	T	M	
subsp. <i>monspeliaca</i>	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.					
<i>Chenopodium strictum</i> Roth	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Pt	T	R	
subsp. <i>strictum</i>	.	.	.	?	x	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.					
<i>Salicornia procumbens</i> Sm. in Sowerby	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.		EA	T	M	
subsp. <i>procumbens</i>	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.		EA	T	M	
<b>CISTACEAE</b>																		
<i>Fumana laevis</i> (Cav.) Pau ►	x	.	x	x	x	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		Me	C	P	
<b>COLCHICACEAE</b>																		
<i>Colchicum chalconicum</i> Azn.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		EM	G	G	
subsp. <i>chalconicum</i>	.	.	x	.	x	x	x	x	.	x	.	.	.		BA	G	P	
<i>Colchicum lingulatum</i> Boiss. & Spruner in Boiss.	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.		•	G	P	
subsp. <i>lingulatum</i>	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	r				
<b>CONVALLARIACEAE</b>																		
<i>Polygonatum hirtum</i> (Poir.) Pursh	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	x	.	.	.	.	.		ME	G	W	
<b>CONVOLVULACEAE</b>																		
<i>Calystegia silvatica</i> (Kit.) Griseb.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		MS	H	W	
subsp. <i>silvatica</i>	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		Me	C	C P	
<i>Convolvulus oleifolius</i> Desr. in Lam.	x	.	?	x	x	x	.	.	x	x	x	x	x					
<i>Convolvulus sabatius</i> Viv.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		X	Me	H	P
subsp. <i>sabatius</i>	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.					
<i>Cuscuta approximata</i> Bab.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		ST	T	P	
subsp. <i>macranthera</i> (Boiss.) Feinbrun & Greuter	x	.	x	x	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.		[Am.]	H	R	
<i>Dichondra micrantha</i> Urban	x	.	x	x	.	.	.	x	x	.	.	x	x		ST	H	A	
<i>Ipomoea sagittata</i> Poir.	x	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.					
<b>CRASSULACEAE</b>																		
<i>Sedum acre</i> L. ►	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.	.	.		ES	C	G H	
<i>Sedum dasyphyllum</i> L.	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.		ME	H	C H	
subsp. <i>dasyphyllum</i>	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.		ME	H	C H	
<b>CUCURBITACEAE</b>																		
<i>Ecballium elaterium</i> (L.) A. Rich. in Bory	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		MS	G	R	
subsp. <i>elaterium</i>	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x					
<b>CYPERACEAE</b>																		
<i>Carex atrata</i> L.	.	.	x	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		AA	H G	H	
subsp. <i>atrata</i>	.	.	x	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		AA	H G	H	
<i>Carex bulgarica</i> (Domin) Lazare	.	x	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.		Bk	H	H	
<i>Carex filiformis</i> L.	.	x	x	.	?	.	x	x	.	.	.	.	.		ES	G	A	

	Iol	NPi	SPi	Pe	StE	EC	NC	NE	NAe	WAe	Kik	KK	E Ae	Stat	Ch	Lf	Hab
<i>Carex halleriana</i> Asso																	
subsp. <i>halleriana</i>	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		EA	H	G W
<i>Carex liparocarpos</i> Gaudin																	
subsp. <i>liparocarpos</i>	.	x	.	.	x	x	x	x	.	.	.	.	.		EA	G	G
<i>Carex muricata</i> L.																	
subsp. <i>muricata</i>	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	x		ES	H	G W
<i>Carex paniculata</i> L.																	
subsp. <i>paniculata</i>	.	x	x	.	x	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.		EA	H	A
<i>Carex sylvatica</i> Huds.																	
subsp. <i>sylvatica</i>	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.		ES	H G	W
<i>Cyperus glomeratus</i> L.																	
subsp. <i>glomeratus</i>	.	.	x	.	x	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.		Pt	H	AR
<i>Eleocharis palustris</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.																	
subsp. <i>palustris</i>	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		Co	G	A
<i>Eleocharis uniglumis</i> (Link) Schult.																	
subsp. <i>uniglumis</i>	.	x	x	.	.	.	x	x	x	x	.	x	.		Co	G	A
<i>Fimbristylis bisumbellata</i> (Forssk.) Bubani																	
subsp. <i>bisumbellata</i>	.	.	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.	?		ST	T	A
<i>Schoenoplectus lacustris</i> (L.) Palla																	
subsp. <i>lacustris</i>	x	x	x	x	x	.	x	x	.	x	.	x	x		Pt	G	A
<b>DIPSACACEAE</b>																	
<i>Knautia integrifolia</i> (L.) Bertol.																	
subsp. <i>integrifolia</i>	x	.	.	x	x	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.		Me	T	PR
<b>ERICACEAE</b>																	
<i>Vaccinium vitis-idaea</i> L.																	
subsp. <i>vitis-idaea</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.		Bo	C	HW
<b>EUPHORBIACEAE</b>																	
<i>Euphorbia exigua</i> L.																	
subsp. <i>exigua</i>	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		ME	T	PR
<i>Euphorbia illirica</i> Lam.																	
subsp. <i>illirica</i>	.	x	x	x	x	.	x	x	.	.	x	.	.		ES	G	A
<i>Euphorbia verrucosa</i> L.																	
subsp. <i>verrucosa</i>	x	x	x	.	x	x	x	?	?	.	.	.	.		ME	C	H
<b>FABACEAE</b>																	
<i>Astragalus pelecinus</i> (L.) Barneby																	
subsp. <i>pelecinus</i>	x	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		Me	T	P
<i>Astragalus thracicus</i> Griseb. ▶																	
subsp. <i>thracicus</i>	.	x	x	x	x	x	.	x	x	.	.	.	.		Bk	C	H
<i>Coronilla valentina</i> L.																	
subsp. <i>valentina</i>	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Me	P	W
<i>Hippocrepis unisiliquosa</i> L.																	
subsp. <i>unisiliquosa</i>	.	.	.	x	x	.	.	x	.	.	x	x	x		Me	T	P
<i>Lathyrus inconspicuus</i> L.																	
subsp. <i>inconspicuus</i>	x	x	.	x	x	x	x	x	?	?	.	.	x		MS	T	R
<i>Lotus corniculatus</i> L. ▶																	
subsp. <i>corniculatus</i>	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.	.	.		EA	H	GH
<i>Lotus pedunculatus</i> Cav. ▶																	
subsp. <i>pedunculatus</i>	x	x	x	.	x	.	.	x	x	.	.	.	.		ME	H	A
<i>Medicago bonariotiana</i> Arcang.																	
subsp. <i>bonariotiana</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x		EM	T	R
<i>Trifolium hybridum</i> L.																	
subsp. <i>hybridum</i>	.	x	x	?	x	.	x	x	x	?	.	?	.		EA	H	A G H
<i>Trifolium resupinatum</i> L.																	
subsp. <i>resupinatum</i>	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	?X	Me	TH	R
<i>Trifolium strictum</i> L.																	
subsp. <i>strictum</i>	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.	.	.		ME	T	G
<i>Vicia cracca</i> L. ▶																	
subsp. <i>cracca</i>	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.	.	.		Ct	H	G
<i>Vicia monantha</i> Retz.																	
subsp. <i>monantha</i>	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	x	x	x	x	.	x		Me	T	PR
<i>Vicia narbonensis</i> L.																	
subsp. <i>narbonensis</i>	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	?	x		MS	T	R
<b>FUMARIACEAE</b>																	
<i>Fumaria capreolata</i> L.																	
subsp. <i>capreolata</i>	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		MA	T	R
<i>Fumaria judaica</i> Boiss.																	
subsp. <i>judaica</i>	x	.	.	x	x	.	x	.	x	x	x	?	x		EM	T	R
<b>GENTIANACEAE</b>																	
<i>Blackstonia acuminata</i> (W.D.J. Koch & Ziz) Domin																	
subsp. <i>acuminata</i>	x	.	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	x		Me	T	A
<i>Blackstonia perfoliata</i> (L.) Huds.																	
subsp. <i>perfoliata</i>	x	.	.	x	x	.	.	.	.	.	x	x	x		Me	T	A
<i>Centaurium serpentinicola</i> Carlström																	
subsp. <i>serpentinicola</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x		EM	T	P
<i>Gentianopsis ciliata</i> (L.) Ma																	
subsp. <i>ciliata</i>	.	x	.	.	x	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.		ME	H	H
<b>HYACINTHACEAE</b>																	
<i>Bellevalia dubia</i> (Guss.) Rchb.																	
subsp. <i>dubia</i>	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.	.	x	.	x	x		Me	G	R
<i>Muscari cycladicum</i> P.H. Davis & D.C. Stuart ▶																	
subsp. <i>cycladicum</i>	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	r	Me	G	R
<i>Muscari subsessile</i> (Bentzer) Raus																	
subsp. <i>subsessile</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	?	r	•	G	MP
<i>Muscari parviflorum</i> Desf.																	
subsp. <i>parviflorum</i>	x	.	.	x	x	x	.	x	.	x	.	x	x		Me	G	P
<i>Ornithogalum collinum</i> Guss.																	
subsp. <i>collinum</i>	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		Me	G	GP
<i>Ornithogalum divergens</i> Boreau ▶																	
subsp. <i>divergens</i>	x	x	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		ME	G	R
<i>Ornithogalum exscapum</i> Ten. ▶																	
subsp. <i>exscapum</i>	x	x	?	x	?	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		BI	G	GP
<i>Ornithogalum gussonei</i> Ten. ▶																	
subsp. <i>gussonei</i>	x	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x		Me	G	GP
<i>Ornithogalum immaculatum</i> Speta																	
subsp. <i>immaculatum</i>	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	r	•	G	GP
<i>Ornithogalum kochii</i> Parl.																	
subsp. <i>kochii</i>	.	x	x	.	.	x	x	x	.	.	.	.	.		Me	G	H

	Iol	NPi	SPi	Pe	StE	EC	NC	NE	NAe	W/Ae	Kik	KK	EAE	Stat	Ch	Lf	Hab
<i>Ornithogalum nutans</i> L.	x	x	?	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		BA	G	R
<i>Ornithogalum oligophyllum</i> E.D. Clarke ▶	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	?	.	.	.	.		BA	G	GH
<i>Ornithogalum pyrenaicum</i> L.	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	x	.	.	x		EA	G	GR
<i>Ornithogalum refractum</i> Kit ex Schldl. ▶	.	x	.	x	x	.	x	x	?	.	.	.	.		ME	G	GH
<b>HYPERICACEAE</b>																	
<i>Hypericum barbatum</i> Jacq.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.		Eu	H	GH
<i>Hypericum hircinum</i> L.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Me	CP	A
subsp. <i>majus</i> (Aiton) N. Robson	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x		Me	CP	A
<i>Hypericum perforatum</i> L.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Pt	H	R
subsp. <i>veronense</i> (Schrank) A. Fröhl.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		Pt	H	R
<b>IRIDACEAE</b>																	
<i>Crocus robertianus</i> C.D. Brickell	.	x	x	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	r	•	G	W
<b>JUNCACEAE</b>																	
<i>Juncus effusus</i> L.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Eu	HG	A
subsp. <i>effusus</i>	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		Eu	HG	A
<i>Juncus heldreichianus</i> T. Marsson ex Parl.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		EM	H	AM
subsp. <i>heldreichianus</i>	x	.	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		EM	H	AM
<i>Luzula alpinopilosa</i> (Chaix) Breistr.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Bk	H	AH
subsp. <i>deflexa</i> (Kožuharov) Kirschner	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Bk	H	AH
<i>Luzula campestris</i> (L.) DC. in Lam. & DC.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		EA	H	GH
subsp. <i>campestris</i>	.	x	x	.	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.	.		EA	H	GH
<i>Luzula forsteri</i> (Sm.) DC. in Lam. & DC. ▶	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		Me	H	W
<i>Luzula multiflora</i> (Ehrh.) Lej. ▶	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	x	.	x		Ct	H	GHW
subsp. <i>multiflora</i>	.	.	?	.	?	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.		Ct	H	GHW
<b>JUNCAGINACEAE</b>																	
<i>Triglochin barrelieri</i> Loisel.	x	.	x	x	x	.	x	.	x	x	x	x	x		MA	G	AM
<b>LAMIACEAE</b>																	
<i>Ajuga orientalis</i> L. ▶	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		EM	H	RW
<i>Ballota nigra</i> L.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Me	H	R
subsp. <i>ruderalis</i> (Sw.) Briq.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	x	x	x	x		Me	H	R
<i>Betonica alopecuroides</i> L.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Eu	H	H
subsp. <i>alopecuroides</i>	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.	.	.	.		Eu	H	H
<i>Calamintha grandiflora</i> (L.) Moench	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		ME	H	W
subsp. <i>grandiflora</i>	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	x	.	.	.		ME	H	W
<i>Lavandula pedunculata</i> (Mill.) Cav.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x		MS	P	P
<i>Leonurus cardiaca</i> L.	.	x	x	x	x	.	x	x	?	.	.	.	.		ES	H	R
subsp. <i>cardiaca</i>	.	x	x	x	x	.	x	x	?	.	.	.	.		ES	H	R
<i>Leonurus marrubiastrum</i> L. ▶	.	x	x	.	.	.	x	x	.	.	.	.	.		ES	H	R
<i>Mentha suaveolens</i> Ehrh.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Me	H	A
subsp. <i>suaveolens</i>	.	x	x	x	x	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	x		Me	H	A
<i>Origanum vulgare</i> L. ▶	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		EA	H	GPW
subsp. <i>hirtum</i> (Link) A. Terracc.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		EA	H	GPW
subsp. <i>viridulum</i> (Martini-Donos) Nyman	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.	.		EA	H	GP
subsp. <i>vulgare</i>	.	x	.	.	.	.	x	x	.	.	.	.	.		EA	H	GW
<i>Prunella grandiflora</i> (L.) Scholler	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		EA	H	G
subsp. <i>grandiflora</i>	.	.	x	.	.	.	x	x	.	.	.	.	.		EA	H	G
<i>Teucrium montanum</i> L.	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.	x		ME	C	GH
subsp. <i>helianthemoides</i> (Adamović) Baden in Strid & Tan	.	.	.	.	x	x	x	.	.	x	.	.	.	r	•	C	GH
<i>Ziziphora capitata</i> L.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		MS	T	GR
subsp. <i>capitata</i>	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.	.		MS	T	GR
<b>LILIACEAE</b>																	
<i>Gagea bohemica</i> (Zauschn.) Schult. & Schult. f.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		EA	G	GP
<i>Tulipa orphanidea</i> Boiss. ex Heldr. ▶	.	.	.	x	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	r	•	G	PR
<b>MALVACEAE</b>																	
<i>Malope malacoides</i> L.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Me	HC	R
subsp. <i>malacoides</i>	x	.	.	x	x	.	x	x	x	.	.	.	x		Me	HC	R
<i>Malva cretica</i> Cav.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Me	T	P
subsp. <i>cretica</i>	x	.	x	x	x	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		Me	T	P
<b>MYRTACEAE</b>																	
<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i> Dehnh.	x	.	x	x	x	.	.	.	.	x	x	x	x	X	[Austr.]	P	AR
<b>OLEACEAE</b>																	
<i>Fraxinus angustifolia</i> Vahl	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		MS	P	CW
subsp. <i>syriaca</i> (Boiss.) Yalt.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	X	MS	P	CW
<b>ONAGRACEAE</b>																	
<i>Epilobium tournefortii</i> Michalet	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	x	x	x	x	.	x		Bk	H	AR
<b>ORCHIDACEAE</b>																	
<i>Epipactis persica</i> (Soó) Hausskn. ex Nannf.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		BI	G	W
subsp. <i>gracilis</i> W. Rossi	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.	.	.	.		BI	G	W
<i>Ophrys cretica</i> (Vierh.) E. Nelson	.	.	.	x	x	.	.	.	.	.	x	x	x		•	G	P
subsp. <i>karpathensis</i> E. Nelson	.	.	.	x	x	.	.	.	.	.	x	x	x	r	•	G	P
<i>Ophrys ferrum-equinum</i> Desf.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		BA	G	P
subsp. <i>ferrum-equinum</i>	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		BA	G	P

	Iol	NPI	SPi	Pe	StE	EC	NC	NE	NAe	WAe	Kik	KK	EAE	Stat	Ch	Lf	Hab	
<i>Ophrys holoserica</i> (Burm. f.) Greuter in Greuter & Rech. f. ▶	x	.	.	x	x	.	.	.	.	.	x	x	x	r	ME	G	PW	
subsp. <i>andria</i> (P. Delforge) Faurh.	.	.	.	x	x	.	.	.	.	.	x	.	.		•	G	P	
subsp. <i>candica</i> (Greuter, Matthäs & Risse) H.A. Pedersen & Faurh. ▶	.	.	.	x	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	x		EM	G	PW	
subsp. <i>holoserica</i>	.	.	.	x	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	x		Me	G	P	
<i>Ophrys omegaifera</i> H. Fleischm.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.					
subsp. <i>israelitica</i> (H. Baumann & Künkele) G. Morschek & K. Morschek	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	x	x	.	x		EM	G	P	
<i>Ophrys sphegodes</i> Mill.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.					
subsp. <i>atrata</i> (Rchb. f.) A. Bolòs ▶	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Me	G	PW	
<i>Pseudorchis albida</i> (L.) Á. Löve & D. Löve	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.					
subsp. <i>tricuspis</i> (Beck) E. Klein ▶	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.		ES	G	W	
<i>Serapias neglecta</i> De Not.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.					
subsp. <i>ionica</i> (E. Nelson ex H. Baumann & Künkele) H. Baumann & R. Lorenz	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Bk	G	P	
<i>Serapias vomeracea</i> (Burm. f.) Briq.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	?	.	x		ME	G	PW	
<b>OROBANCHACEAE</b>																		
<i>Euphrasia minima</i> DC. in Lam. & DC.	.	x	x	.	x	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.		ME	T	H	
subsp. <i>minima</i>	.	x	x	.	x	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.		ME	T	H	
<i>Melampyrum barbatum</i> Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		BC	T	G	
<i>Orobanche reticulata</i> Wallr.	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.	.	.		Eu	T	HR	
<i>Phelipanche dalmatica</i> (Beck) Soják	.	x	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	?		ME	T	P	
<i>Phelipanche lavandulacea</i> (Rchb.) Pomel	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.					
subsp. <i>lavandulacea</i>	x	x	.	x	.	x	x	x	.	x	x	x	.		Me	T	R	
<i>Phelipanche nana</i> (Reut.) Soják ▶	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		Pt	T	GP	
<i>Phelipanche olbiensis</i> (Coss.) Carlón & al.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Me	T	R	
<i>Phelipanche purpurea</i> (Jacq.) Soják	x	x	x	x	x	.	x	x	.	.	?	?	?		EA	T	G	
<i>Rhinanthus pumilus</i> (Sterneck) Pau ▶	.	x	x	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.		Me	T	H	
<b>OXALIDACEAE</b>																		
<i>Oxalis stricta</i> L.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	x	X	[Am.]	H	R	
<b>PAPAVERACEAE</b>																		
<i>Papaver davisii</i> (Kadereit) M.V. Agab.	.	.	.	x	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	?		BA	T	R	
<i>Papaver dubium</i> L. ▶	?	?	x	x	x	x	x	x	?	x	x	x	x		EA	T	GR	
<b>PLANTAGINACEAE</b>																		
<i>Plantago altissima</i> L. ▶	.	.	x	.	.	.	?	x	.	.	.	.	.		Eu	H	AR	
<b>PLUMBAGINACEAE</b>																		
<i>Goniolimon tataricum</i> (L.) Boiss. in A. DC.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	x	x	.	.	.	.		ME	H	G	
<b>POACEAE</b>																		
<i>Aira elegans</i> Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. ▶	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		MS	T	P	
<i>Ammophila arenaria</i> (L.) Link	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.					
subsp. <i>australis</i> H. Lindb.	x	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		Me	G	M	
<i>Bromus fasciculatus</i> C. Presl	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.					
subsp. <i>fasciculatus</i>	x	.	.	x	x	.	?	x	x	x	x	x	x		Me	T	P	
<i>Elytrigia elongata</i> (Host) Nevski	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.					
subsp. <i>elongata</i>	.	.	x	x	.	.	x	x	.	.	x	.	x		MS	H	M	
<i>Elytrigia repens</i> (L.) Nevski	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.					
subsp. <i>repens</i>	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	x		ES	G	GR	
<i>Elytrigia sartorii</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Holub ▶	.	.	.	x	x	.	.	x	x	x	x	x	x		EM	H	M	
<i>Eragrostis minor</i> Host ▶	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	?	x		Co	T	R	
subsp. <i>minor</i>	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	x		Co	T	R	
<i>Hordeum bulbosum</i> L. ▶	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		ST	H	R	
<i>Hordeum murinum</i> L.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		MS	T	MR	
<i>Koeleria lobata</i> (M. Bieb.) Roem. & Schult.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	x		Me	H	GH	
<i>Koeleria macrantha</i> (Ledeb.) Schult.	.	x	x	x	x	.	.	x	x	x	.	.	x		Bo	H	G	
subsp. <i>macrantha</i>	.	x	x	x	x	.	.	x	x	x	.	.	x		Bo	H	G	
<i>Lolium scholzii</i> Greuter	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	r	•	T	R	
<i>Lolium subulatum</i> Vis.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	x		Me	T	R	
<i>Melica transsilvanica</i> Schur	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.					
subsp. <i>klokovii</i> Tzvelev	x	x	x	x	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		Me	H	GP	
<i>Milium vernale</i> M. Bieb.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	x		MS	T	RW	
subsp. <i>montianum</i> (Parl.) K. Richt.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	x	x	.	.	x		Me	T	W	
subsp. <i>vernale</i>	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	x		MS	T	RW	
<i>Parapholis strigosa</i> (Dumort.) C.E. Hubb.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		MA	T	M	
<i>Pholiurus pannonicus</i> (Host) Trin.	.	.	.	.	.	x	.	x	x	.	.	.	x		EA	T	A	
<i>Rostraria pubescens</i> (Lam.) Trin.	x	x	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	x		Me	T	R
<i>Rostraria smyrnaea</i> (Trin.) H. Scholz	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	x		MS	T	R
<i>Triplachne nitens</i> (Guss.) Link	x	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	x		Me	T	M	
<i>Ventenata dubia</i> (Leers) Coss. in Durieu	.	x	x	.	x	.	x	x	.	.	.	.	?		Me	T	GR	
<b>POLYGONACEAE</b>																		
<i>Rumex aquaticus</i> L.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	x	?	.	.	.	.		ES	H	A	
<b>POTAMOGETONACEAE</b>																		
<i>Potamogeton berchtoldii</i> Fieber in Bercht. & Opiz	.	.	.	x	.	.	x	x	.	.	.	.	.		Co	A	A	
<i>Potamogeton pusillus</i> L.	.	x	x	x	.	.	x	x	.	.	x	x	x		ST	A	A	
<i>Potamogeton schweinfurthii</i> A. Benn. in Oliv.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x		Me	A	A	



	Tol	NPi	SPi	Pe	StE	EC	NC	NE	NAe	WAe	Kik	KK	E Ae	Stat	Ch	Lf	Hab	
<b>RANUNCULACEAE</b>																		
<i>Ficaria verna</i> Huds.																		
subsp. <i>calthifolia</i> (Rchb.) Nyman	x	.	.	.	.	.	x	x	x	.	.	.	x		ME	G	G R	
subsp. <i>ficariiformis</i> (F.W. Schultz ex Rouy & Foucaud) Maire ▶	x	x	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		Me	G	A W	
<i>Myosurus sessilis</i> S. Watson	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	x	.	x	.	x		Ct	T	A	
<i>Ranunculus auricomus</i> L. ▶	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		ES	H	A	
<i>Ranunculus bullatus</i> L.																		
subsp. <i>cytheraeus</i> (Halácsy) Vierh.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	x	EM	H	P	
<b>RESEDACEAE</b>																		
<i>Reseda alba</i> L.																		
subsp. <i>alba</i>	x	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		ME	TH	R	
<i>Reseda phyteuma</i> L. ▶	x	x	x	x	x	.	x	x	.	x	.	.	.		ME	TH	R	
<b>ROSACEAE</b>																		
<i>Aphanes floribunda</i> (Murb.) Rothm.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	.	Me	T	P	
<i>Pyracantha coccinea</i> M. Roem.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.	x		ME	P	W	
<i>Pyrus pyraster</i> (L.) Burgsd.	x	x	x	x	.	x	x	x	.	.	.	.	x		ME	P	W	
<i>Sorbus aria</i> (L.) Crantz	.	x	x	x	x	.	x	x	.	.	.	.	.		ME	P	C W	
<b>RUBIACEAE</b>																		
<i>Asperula tenella</i> Degen in A. Kern. ▶	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	x	x	.	.	.	.		BA	H	G	
<i>Cruciata laevipes</i> Opiz	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.		EA	H	G W	
<i>Galium caminianum</i> Schult. & Schult. f. ▶	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	x	x	x	x	x		EM	T	P	
<i>Galium canum</i> Req. ex DC.																		
subsp. <i>ovatum</i> Ehrend.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	x	r	EM	C	C
<i>Galium exaltatum</i> Krendl	.	.	.	.	.	x	x	x	.	.	.	.	.		r	•	H	G W
<i>Galium melanantherum</i> Boiss.	.	.	.	x	x	.	.	.	x	x	x	.	.		r	•	H	G P
<i>Galium nigricans</i> Boiss. ▶	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	x	.	.	.		MS	T	R	
<i>Galium palustre</i> L.	x	x	x	x	x	.	x	x	.	.	.	.	.		EA	H	A	
<i>Galium peplidifolium</i> Boiss.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x		EM	T	W	
<i>Galium setaceum</i> Lam.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		Me	T	P	
subsp. <i>decaisnei</i> (Boiss.) Ehrend.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		Me	T	P	
<i>Rubia peregrina</i> L.																		
subsp. <i>peregrina</i>	x	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		MA	P	W	
<i>Valantia aprica</i> (Sm.) Tausch ▶	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.	.	x	x	x	.		Bk	H	H	
<b>SALICACEAE</b>																		
<i>Salix elaeagnos</i> Scop. ▶	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.	.	.		ME	P	A W	
<b>SCROPHULARIACEAE</b>																		
<i>Scrophularia canina</i> L.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	x		ME	H	G H R	
subsp. <i>bicolor</i> (Sm.) Greuter in Greuter & Rech. f.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	x		EM	H	G R	
subsp. <i>canina</i>	.	x	x	.	x	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		ME	H	G H	
<i>Verbascum chaixii</i> Vill.	x	x	x	.	x	x	x	x	.	.	.	.	.		ME	H	G R W	
<i>Verbascum delphicum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss.	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.		r	•	H	G R
<i>Verbascum gloeotrichum</i> Hausskn. & Heldr.	.	.	x	.	.	x	x	.	x	.	.	.	.		r	Bk	H	G
<i>Verbascum nigrum</i> L.	.	x	x	x	.	x	x	.	.	.	.	.	.		EA	H	R W	
<b>SOLANACEAE</b>																		
<i>Solanum villosum</i> Mill.	x	x	x	.	.	x	.	.	x	x	x	x	x		EA	T	R	
<b>TAMARICACEAE</b>																		
<i>Tamarix tetrandra</i> Pall. ex M. Bieb. ▶	?	.	x	x	x	x	x	x	?	?	?	?	?		ME	P	A M	
<b>THYMELAEACEAE</b>																		
<i>Daphne sogakii</i> Halda	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.			•	C	H
<b>ULMACEAE</b>																		
<i>Ulmus laevis</i> Pall.	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	x	.	x	.	.	.		EA	P	W	
<b>URTICACEAE</b>																		
<i>Urtica dioica</i> L.																		
subsp. <i>dioica</i>	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	x		Co	H	R	
<b>VALERIANACEAE</b>																		
<i>Centranthus calcitrapae</i> (L.) Duf. ▶	x	.	x	x	x	x	.	x	x	x	x	x	x		Me	T	P	
<i>Centranthus longiflorus</i> Steven																		
subsp. <i>junceus</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) I. Richardson	.	x	x	x	x	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.		r	Bk	H	C
<i>Valeriana tuberosa</i> L.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.	.	.		EA	H	G	
<i>Valerianella vesicaria</i> (L.) Moench	x	.	.	x	x	x	.	.	.	x	x	x	x		MS	T	P R	
<b>VERONICACEAE</b>																		
<i>Antirrhinum majus</i> L.																		
subsp. <i>tortuosum</i> (Vent.) Rouy	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	x	.	.	x	x	x	X	[W-Med.]	C	C	
<i>Kickxia lanigera</i> (Desf.) Hand.-Mazz.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Me	T	R	
<i>Kickxia spuria</i> (L.) Dumort.																		
subsp. <i>integrifolia</i> (Brot.) R. Fern.	x	x	x	x	x	x	.	x	x	x	x	x	x		Me	T	R	
<i>Veronica panormitana</i> Tineo ex Guss.																		
subsp. <i>panormitana</i>	x	.	.	x	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Me	T	C R	
<b>VIOLACEAE</b>																		
<i>Viola macedonica</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss.	.	x	x	.	x	x	x	x	x	.	.	.	.		Bk	H T	G H	

## Appendix I: Excluded taxa. Supplement

Taxa disregarded as being reported in error, non-established aliens, non-stabilized hybrids, taxonomically enigmatic, or vanished. The arrow symbol “▶” refers to a comment under the same name in Appendix III.

Taxa listed in Appendix I, given for Greece in different recent basic floras, checklists and databases, have been correctly (though without comment) excluded from the flora of Greece by mere omission in Dimopoulos & al. (2013). However, supplementary comments on that exclusion are furnished here in Appendices I and III in order to serve as a correction tool for floristically deviating basic sources.

*Atriplex oblongifolia*, *Eryngium palmatum*, *Hyoseris radiata* and *Leonurus marrubiastrum*, previously disregarded by Dimopoulos & al. (2013), now prove to be members of the Greek flora (see Floristic catalogue and Appendix III).

### ACERACEAE

*Acer xbornmuelleri* Borbás ▶

### ALLIACEAE

*Allium sativum* L. ▶

### APIACEAE

*Helosciadium repens* (Jacq.) W.D.J. Koch ▶

*Heracleum sphondylium* subsp. *orsinii* (Guss.) H. Neumayer ▶

*Pastinaca sativa* L. subsp. *sativa* ▶

### ASPARAGACEAE

*Asparagus aphyllus* L. subsp. *aphyllus* ▶

### ASPLENIACEAE

*Asplenium adulterinum* Milde subsp. *adulterinum* ▶

### ASTERACEAE

*Achillea xtymphea* Hausskn. ▶

*Anthemis bornmuelleri* Stoj. & Acht. ▶

*Anthemis macrantha* Heuff. ▶

*Anthemis parvifolia* Eig ▶

*Carduus xintercedens* Hausskn. ▶

*Centaurea phrygia* subsp. *indurata* (Janka) Stoj. & Acht. ▶

*Centaurea phrygia* subsp. *razgradensis* (Velen.) Greuter ▶

*Centaurea stereophylla* Besser ▶

*Cichorium endivia* L. ▶

*Cirsium serrulatum* (M. Bieb.) Fisch. ▶

*Gnaphalium hoppeanum* W.D.J. Koch subsp. *hoppeanum* ▶

*Hieracium bifidum* subsp. *basicuneatum* (Zahn) Zahn ▶

*Jacobaea aquatica* L. ▶

*Jurinea kilaea* Azn. ▶

*Jurinea polycephala* Formánek ▶

*Osteospermum barberae* (Harv.) Norl. ▶

*Pilosella alpicola* (Froel.) F.W. Schulz & Sch. Bip. ▶

*Pilosella caespitosa* (Dumort.) P.D. Sell & C. West ▶

### BETULACEAE

*Corylus maxima* Mill. ▶

### BRASSICACEAE

*Alyssum stribrnyi* Velen. ▶

### CAMPANULACEAE

*Asyneuma canescens* subsp. *cordifolium* (Bornm.) Damboldt ▶

*Edraianthus tenuifolius* (Waldst. & Kit.) A. DC. ▶

### CARYOPHYLLACEAE

*Arenaria biflora* L. ▶

*Cerastium arvense* L. ▶

*Cerastium brachypetalum* Pers. subsp. *brachypetalum* ▶

*Cerastium diffusum* Pers. ▶

*Cerastium gracile* Dufour ▶

*Dianthus giganteus* subsp. *croaticus* (Borbás) Tutin ▶

*Dianthus leptopetalus* Willd. ▶

*Dianthus microlepis* Boiss. ▶

*Dianthus pallidiflorus* Ser. ▶

*Dianthus pancicii* Velen. ▶

*Dianthus petraeus* Waldst. & Kit. subsp. *petraeus* ▶

*Dianthus roseoluteus* Velen. ▶

*Holosteum umbellatum* subsp. *glutinosum* (M. Bieb.) Nyman ▶

*Minuartia erythrosepala* (Boiss.) Hand.-Mazz. ▶

*Minuartia graminifolia* (Ard.) Jáv. subsp. *graminifolia* ▶

*Minuartia rumelica* Panov ▶

*Minuartia setacea* (Thuill.) Hayek subsp. *setacea* ▶

*Paronychia sintenisii* Chaudhri ▶

*Saponaria sicula* Raf. ▶

*Silene densiflora* d'Urv. ▶

*Silene heldreichii* Boiss. ▶

*Silene nemoralis* Waldst. & Kit. ▶

*Silene portensis* ▶

*Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke subsp. *vulgaris* ▶

*Spergularia xhybrida* Hausskn. ▶

### CRASSULACEAE

*Sedum rupestre* Chaix ▶

*Sempervivum octopodes* Turrill ▶

### CUPRESSACEAE

*Juniperus phoenicea* L. ▶

### CYPERACEAE

*Carex atrata* subsp. *aterrima* (Hoppe) Čelak. ▶

*Carex pairae* F.W. Schultz ▶

*Carex sempervirens* L. ▶

### DRYOPTERIDACEAE

*Polystichum xlonchitiforme* (Halácsy) Becherer ▶

### ERICACEAE

*Calluna vulgaris* (L.) Hull ▶

### EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia anacampseros* Boiss. ▶

*Euphorbia hierosolymitana* Boiss. ▶  
*Euphorbia hirta* L. ▶  
*Euphorbia hypericifolia* L. ▶  
*Euphorbia lucida* Waldst. & Kit. ▶

**FABACEAE**

*Astragalus lanatus* Labill. ▶  
*Lathyrus vernus* (L.) Bernh. ▶  
*Medicago xblancheana* Boiss. ▶

**FAGACEAE**

*Quercus xkanitziana* Borbás ▶  
*Quercus xszechenyana* Borbás ▶

**FUMARIACEAE**

*Fumaria officinalis* subsp. *wirtgenii* (W.D.J. Koch) Arcang. ▶  
*Fumaria schleicheri* Soy.-Will. ▶  
*Pseudofumaria alba* (Mill.) Lidén subsp. *alba* ▶

**GERANIACEAE**

*Geranium pratense* L. ▶

**HYACINTHACEAE**

*Ornithogalum corsicum* Jord. & Fourr. ▶  
*Scilla peruviana* L. ▶

**HYPERICACEAE**

*Hypericum hyssopifolium* Chaix ▶  
*Hypericum maculatum* Crantz subsp. *maculatum* ▶  
*Hypericum richeri* Vill. ▶

**LAMIACEAE**

*Lycopus xintermedius* Hausskn. ▶  
*Marrubium xpaniculatum* Desr. ▶  
*Satureja xboissieri* sensu Hayek, vix Briq. ▶  
*Teucrium spinosum* L. ▶  
*Thymus kosteleckyanus* Opiz ▶

**ONAGRACEAE**

*Epilobium xpersicinum* Rchb. ▶

**ORCHIDACEAE**

*Anacamptis xeccarii* (Biel) H. Kretzschmar & G. Kretzschmar ▶  
*Anacamptis xgennarii* (Rchb. f.) H. Kretzschmar & al. ▶  
*Anacamptis xlesbiensis* (Biel) H. Kretzschmar & al. ▶  
*Anacamptis xparvifolia* nothosubsp. *bicknellii* (E.G. Camus) H. Kretzschmar & al. ▶  
*Anacamptis xsciathia* (Biel) H. Kretzschmar & al. ▶  
*Anacamptis xsimorrensis* (E.G. Camus) H. Kretzschmar & al. ▶  
*Cephalanthera xmajeri* W. Zimm. ▶  
*Epipactis leptochila* subsp. *aspromontana* (Bartolo, Pulv. & Robatsch) Kretz ▶  
*Epipactis leptochila* subsp. *neglecta* Kümpel ▶  
*Liparis loeselii* (L.) Rich. ▶  
*Ophrys xasterusica* C. Alibertis & A. Alibertis ▶  
*Ophrys xbaumanniana* Soó nothosubsp. *baumanniana* ▶

*Ophrys xbaumanniana* nothosubsp. *hierapetrae* H. Baumann & Künkele ▶  
*Ophrys xburneriana* C. Alibertis & A. Alibertis ▶  
*Ophrys xcorcyrensis* Renz ▶  
*Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *bornmuelleri* (M. Schulze) H. Sund. ▶  
*Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *grandiflora* (H. Fleischmann & Soó) Faurh. ▶  
*Ophrys xkastelli* nothosubsp. *antiskariensis* C. Alibertis & A. Alibertis ▶  
*Ophrys xkastelli* E. Klein nothosubsp. *kastelli* ▶  
*Ophrys xkeramensis* E. Klein ▶  
*Ophrys xlithinensis* C. Alibertis & A. Alibertis ▶  
*Ophrys xmaremnae* O. Danesch & E. Danesch ▶  
*Ophrys xpauliana* C. Alibertis & A. Alibertis ▶  
*Ophrys xpezaenensis* E. Klein ▶  
*Ophrys xplora* C. Alibertis & A. Alibertis ▶  
*Ophrys xpseudoquadriloba* Renz ▶  
*Ophrys xpseudospruneri* Soó ▶  
*Ophrys xrechingeri* Soó ▶  
*Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *nestoris* A. Alibertis & Brüttsch ▶  
*Ophrys xsieberi* H. Baumann & Künkele ▶  
*Ophrys xsivana* H. Baumann & Künkele ▶  
*Ophrys xskopelii* Renz ▶  
*Ophrys xsommieri* E.G. Camus ex Cortesi ▶  
*Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *atrata* (Rchb. f.) A. Bolòs ▶  
*Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *litigiosa* (E.G. Camus) Bech. ▶  
*Ophrys xvarvarae* Faller & Kretz ▶  
*xOrchinea attica* (Hausskn.) F.N. Vázquez ▶  
*xOrchinea hermaniana* (C. Alibertis & A. Alibertis) J.M.H. Shaw ▶  
*Orchis xadriatica* Soó ▶  
*Orchis xbivonae* Tod. ▶  
*Orchis xdicorifiana* G. Thiele & W. Thiele ▶  
*Orchis xkretzschmariorum* B. Baumann & H. Baumann ▶  
*Orchis mascula* subsp. *speciosa* (Mutel) Hegi ▶  
*Orchis xpaschae* Hauzinger ▶  
*Orchis xplessidiaca* Renz ▶  
*Orchis xsalkowskiana* C. Alibertis & A. Alibertis ▶  
*Orchis xsezikiana* B. Baumann & H. Baumann ▶  
*Orchis xthriftiensis* Renz ▶  
*Orchis xwillingiorum* B. Baumann & H. Baumann ▶  
*Serapias xambigua* E.G. Camus nothosubsp. *ambigua* ▶  
*Serapias xambigua* nothosubsp. *panormosana* B. Baumann & H. Baumann ▶  
*Serapias xbroeckii* A. Camus ▶  
*Serapias xcythereis* Renz ▶  
*Serapias xfallax* Soó ▶  
*Serapias xhalacsyana* Soó ▶  
*Serapias xintermedia* F.W. Schultz ▶  
*Serapias xkelleri* A. Camus ▶  
*Serapias xkelleriana* Renz ▶  
*Serapias neglecta* subsp. *apulica* (E. Nelson) Landwehr ▶  
*Serapias neglecta* De Not. subsp. *neglecta* ▶  
*Serapias xsemicolumnae* E.G. Camus & A. Camus ▶  
*Serapias xsemilingua* E.G. Camus ▶

*Serapias xsooi* Renz ▶

×*Serapicamptis ligustica* (Dupuy) J.M.H. Shaw ▶

×*Serapicamptis rousii* (Dupuy) J.M.H. Shaw ▶

#### **OROBANCHACEAE**

*Phelipanche ramosa* (L.) Pomel ▶

*Rhinanthus illyricus* (Sterneck) Soó ▶

#### **PAEONIACEAE**

*Paeonia arietina* G. Anderson ▶

#### **PINACEAE**

*Cedrus atlantica* (Endl.) Carrière ▶

*Cedrus deodara* (D. Don) G. Don ▶

*Larix decidua* Mill. ▶

*Picea pungens* Engelm. ▶

*Pinus canariensis* C. Sm. ▶

*Pinus pinaster* Aiton ▶

*Pinus ponderosa* P. Lawson & C. Lawson ▶

*Pseudotsuga menziesii* (Mirb.) Franco ▶

#### **PLANTAGINACEAE**

*Plantago macrorrhiza* Poir. ▶

#### **PLUMBAGINACEAE**

*Goniolimon dalmaticum* (C. Presl) Rchb. f. ▶

#### **POACEAE**

*Helictochloa pratensis* (L.) Romero Zarco ▶

*Helictochloa versicolor* (Vill.) Romero Zarco ▶

*Hierochloa australis* (Schrad.) Roem. & Schult. ▶

*Hierochloa odorata* (L.) Wahlenb. ▶

*Melica picta* K. Koch ▶

*Stipa tirsia* Steven ▶

#### **POLYGONACEAE**

*Polygonum xheldreichii* Halácsy ▶

*Polygonum xpseudobellardii* Hausskn. ▶

*Polygonum xpseudopulchellum* Hausskn. ▶

*Rumex xabortivus* Ruhmer ▶

*Rumex xdimidiatus* Hausskn. ▶

*Rumex xhalacsyi* Rech. ▶

*Rumex xmuretii* Hausskn. ▶

*Rumex xpratensis* Mert. & W.D.J. Koch ▶

*Rumex xsemigraecus* Hausskn. ▶

#### **RANUNCULACEAE**

*Ceratocephala orthoceras* DC. ▶

*Ranunculus acris* subsp. *friesianus* (Jord.) Syme ▶

*Ranunculus bulbosus* subsp. *aleae* (Willk.) Rouy & Foucaud ▶

*Ranunculus carinthiacus* Hoppe ▶

*Ranunculus penicillatus* (Dumort.) Bab. subsp. *penicillatus* ▶

*Ranunculus polyanthemus* subsp. *nemorosus* (DC.) Schübl. &

G. Martens ▶

*Ranunculus polyanthemus* subsp. *serpens* (Schrank) Baltisb. ▶

*Ranunculus pseudomontanus* Schur ▶

#### **RESEDACEAE**

*Reseda alba* subsp. *hookeri* (Guss.) Arcang. ▶

#### **ROSACEAE**

*Potentilla xcommixta* Hausskn. ▶

*Potentilla xdegenii* Th. Wolf ▶

*Potentilla xdispersa* Hausskn. ▶

*Potentilla xdolosa* Hausskn. ▶

*Potentilla xintercedens* Hausskn. ▶

*Potentilla xkernerii* Borbás ▶

*Potentilla xmicans* Hausskn. ▶

*Potentilla xpedatoides* Hausskn. ▶

*Rosa xguicciardii* Burnat & Grelli ▶

*Rosa xoetea* Burnat & Grelli ▶

#### **SAXIFRAGACEAE**

*Saxifraga juniperifolia* Adams ▶

#### **SCROPHULARIACEAE**

*Verbascum xambracicum* Halácsy ▶

*Verbascum ovalifolium* Sims subsp. *ovalifolium* ▶

*Verbascum xparallelum* Hausskn. ▶

*Verbascum xpetrophilum* Halácsy ▶

#### **VERBENACEAE**

*Verbena xadulterina* Hausskn. ▶

#### **VERONICACEAE**

*Kickxia spuria* (L.) Dumort. subsp. *spuria* ▶

*Veronica alpina* L. ▶

#### **VIOLACEAE**

*Viola xlacmonica* Hausskn. ▶

*Viola tricolor* ▶

## Appendix II: Synonyms and misapplied names. Supplement

Synonyms collected here mirror changes in the Floristic catalogue and in Appendix I due to newly detected nomenclatural priority or taxonomic and floristic assessments. Additional synonyms result not only from continued data-mining in old and rarely cited primary literature sources, but also include nomenclatural novelties derived from recent findings in molecular taxonomy; such novelties, however, are not necessarily accepted in Dimopoulos & al. (2013).

- Acer monspessulanum* subsp. *athoum* (Bornm. & Sint.) F.K. Mey. → *Acer monspessulanum* L. subsp. *monspessulanum*  
*Acis valentina* auct. fl. graec., non (Pau) Lledó & al. → *Leucojum ionicum* Kit Tan & al.  
*Acuston lunarioides* (Willd.) Raf. → *Fibigia lunarioides* (Willd.) Sweet  
*Agropyrum sartorii* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Grecescu → *Elytrigia sartorii* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Holub  
*Aira capillaris* Host, non Savi → *Aira elegans* Roem. & Schult.  
*Aira elegans* auct. fl. graec., non Gaudin → *Aira elegans* Roem. & Schult.  
*Aira elegans* subsp. *ambigua* (Asch.) Holub → *Aira elegans* Roem. & Schult.  
*Aira elegantissima* Schur → *Aira elegans* Roem. & Schult.  
*Aira elegantissima* subsp. *ambigua* (Asch.) Doğan → *Aira elegans* Roem. & Schult.  
*Ajuga orientalis* subsp. *aenesia* (Heldr.) Phitos & Damboldt → *Ajuga orientalis* L.  
*Alectorolophus mediterraneus* Sterneck → *Rhinanthus pumilus* (Sterneck) Pau  
*Alectorolophus pumilus* Sterneck → *Rhinanthus pumilus* (Sterneck) Pau  
*Alkanna bracteolata* Greuter → *Alkanna tinctoria* Tausch  
*Alkanna lehmannii* (Tineo) A. DC. → *Alkanna tinctoria* Tausch  
*Alkanna matthioli* Tausch → *Alkanna tinctoria* Tausch  
*Alkanna tinctoria* subsp. *lehmannii* (Tineo) Nyman → *Alkanna tinctoria* Tausch  
*Alkanna tuberculata* Greuter → *Alkanna tinctoria* Tausch  
*Alkanna tuberculata* (Forssk.) Meikle, non Greuter → *Alkanna tinctoria* Tausch  
*Allium scorodoprasum* subsp. *rotundum* (L.) Stearn → *Allium rotundum* L.  
*Alyssoides utriculata* subsp. *graeca* (Boiss.) Zangh. → *Alyssoides utriculata* (L.) Medik. subsp. *utriculata*  
*Alyssum diffusum* auct. fl. graec., non Ten. → *Alyssum montanum* subsp. *repens* (Baumg.) Schmalh.  
*Alyssum murale* subsp. *chalcidicum* (Janka) Contandr. → *Alyssum chalcidicum* Janka  
*Alyssum murale* subsp. *chlorocarpum* (Hausskn.) Contandr. → *Alyssum chalcidicum* Janka  
*Alyssum suffrutescens* Halácsy, non Boiss. → *Alyssum sibiricum* Willd.  
*Amaranthus graecizans* subsp. *sylvestris* (Vill.) Brenan → *Amaranthus graecizans* L.  
*Ammophila arenaria* subsp. *arundinacea* H. Lindb., nom. inval. → *Ammophila arenaria* subsp. *australis* (Mabille) M. Lafnz  
*Ammophila littoralis* (P. Beauv.) Rothm. → *Ammophila arenaria* subsp. *australis* (Mabille) M. Lafnz  
*Amygdalus incana* Sm., non Pall. → *Prunus graeca* (Lindl.) Steud.  
*Anacamptis papilionacea* subsp. *expansa* (Ten.) Amard. & Dusak → *Anacamptis papilionacea* subsp. *aegaea* (P. Delforge) L. Lewis & Kreutz  
×*Anacamptorchis simorrensis* E.G. Camus → *Anacamptis* ×*simorrensis* (E.G. Camus) H. Kretzschmar & al. [see Appendix I]  
×*Anacamptorchis simorrensis* E.G. Camus → *Anacamptis* ×*simorrensis* (E.G. Camus) H. Kretzschmar & al. [see Appendix I]  
*Anagallis arvensis* subsp. *foemina* (Mill.) Schinz & R. Keller → *Anagallis foemina* Mill.  
*Androrchis anatolica* (Boiss.) D. Tyteca & E. Klein → *Orchis anatolica* Boiss.  
*Androrchis* ×*dicorifiana* (G. Thiele & W. Thiele) W. Foelsche & Jakely → *Orchis* ×*dicorifiana* G. Thiele & W. Thiele [see Appendix I]  
*Androrchis* ×*kretzschmariorum* (B. Baumann & H. Baumann) W. Foelsche & Jakely → *Orchis* ×*kretzschmariorum* B. Baumann & H. Baumann [see Appendix I]  
*Androrchis ovalis* (F.W. Schmidt.) D. Tyteca & E. Klein → *Orchis mascula* subsp. *speciosa* (Mutel) Hegi [see Appendix I]  
*Androrchis pallens* (L.) D. Tyteca & E. Klein → *Orchis pallens* L.  
*Androrchis pauciflora* (Ten.) D. Tyteca & E. Klein → *Orchis pauciflora* Ten.  
*Androrchis pinetorum* (Boiss. & Kotschy) D. Tyteca & E. Klein → *Orchis mascula* (L.) L. subsp. *mascula*  
*Androrchis* ×*plessidiaca* (Renz) W. Foelsche & Jakely → *Orchis* ×*plessidiaca* Renz [see Appendix I]  
*Androrchis provincialis* (Lam. & DC.) D. Tyteca & E. Klein → *Orchis provincialis* Lam. & DC.  
*Androrchis quadripunctata* (Ten.) D. Tyteca & E. Klein → *Orchis quadripunctata* Ten.  
*Androrchis sitiaca* (Renz) D. Tyteca & E. Klein → *Orchis sitiaca* (Renz) P. Delforge  
*Androrchis spitzelii* (W.D.J. Koch) D. Tyteca & E. Klein → *Orchis spitzelii* W.D.J. Koch  
*Androrchis* ×*willingiorum* (B. Baumann & H. Baumann) W. Foelsche & Jakely → *Orchis* ×*willingiorum* B. Baumann & H. Baumann [see Appendix I]



- Anemone messarensis* Coust. & Gand.  
*Anthemis galilaea* auct. fl. graec., non Eig  
*Anthemis parvifolia* auct. fl. graec., non Eig  
*Anthemis rigescens* Willd.  
*Anthemis tomentosa* subsp. *peregrina* (L.) Hayek  
*Anthemis visianii* E. Weiss  
*Anthyllis circinnata* (L.) D.D. Sokoloff  
*Apargia aspera* Waldst. & Kit.  
*Apargia saxatilis* Ten.  
*Apium heldreichii* (Boiss.) Calest.  
*Apium meoides* (Griseb.) Calest.  
*Apium rupestre* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Calest.
- Aquilegia ottonis* subsp. *australis* Quézel & Contandr.  
*Aquilegia ottonis* subsp. *meridionalis* Quézel & Contandr.  
*Arabis ochroleuca* (Lam.) Lam.  
*Arabis ochroleuca* Boiss. & Heldr., non (Lam.) Lam.  
*Arachnites fuciflora* F.W. Schmidt  
*Aspidium ×lonchitiforme* Halácsy  
*Asplenium adulterinum* auct. fl. graec., non Milde  
*Asplenium ceterach* subsp. *mediterraneum* Pinter  
*Astracantha cretica* subsp. *rumelica* (Bunge) Podlech  
*Astracantha rumelica* (Bunge) Reer & Podlech  
*Astracantha rumelica* subsp. *taygetica* (Širj.) Reer & Podlech  
*Astracantha thracica* subsp. *cyllenea* (Fisch.) Greuter  
*Astragalus albanicus* Širj.  
*Astragalus atticus* Nyman  
*Astragalus macedonicus* Heldr. & Nadj  
*Astragalus maniacicus* Kit Tan & Strid  
*Astragalus pamphylicus* subsp. *argolicus* (Hauskn.) Hayek  
*Astragalus veluchensis* Boiss.  
*Avena heldreichii* Parl.  
*Avenula agropyroides* (Boiss.) Holub  
*Ballota nigra* subsp. *uncinata* (Bég.) Patzak  
*Blackstonia perfoliata* subsp. *serotina* (Rchb.) Vollm.  
*Bromus willdenowii* Kunth  
*Bupleurum baldense* auct. fl. graec., non Turra  
*Bupleurum baldense* subsp. *gussonei* auct. fl. graec., non (Arcang.) Tutin  
*Bupleurum falcatum* subsp. *exaltatum* (M. Bieb.) Briq.  
*Bupleurum gramineum* auct. fl. graec., non Vill.  
*Butinia macrocarpa* Boiss. & Spruner  
*Butinia stylosa* Boiss.  
*Calamagrostis arenaria* (L.) Roth  
*Campanula thessala* Maire  
*Campanula topaliana* subsp. *cordifolia* Phitos  
*Camphorosma nestensis* Turrill  
*Carduus neglectus* Ten., non Steud.  
*Carduus pindicola* Hauskn.  
*Carduus tmoleus* subsp. *armatus* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Franco  
*Carex caesia* Griseb.  
*Carex flacca* subsp. *erythrostachys* auct. fl. graec., non (Hoppe) K. Richt.  
*Carex muricata* subsp. *pairae* (F.W. Schultz) Čelak.  
*Carex sempervirens* auct. fl. graec., non Vill.  
*Carex soleirolii* DC. & Duby  
*Carex tomentosa* L.
- *Anemone coronaria* L.  
 → *Anthemis cotula* L.  
 → *Anthemis pseudocotula* Boiss.  
 → *Anthemis triumfettii* (L.) DC.  
 → *Anthemis tomentosa* L. subsp. *tomentosa*  
 → *Anthemis chia* L.  
 → *Hymenocarpus circinnatus* (L.) Savi  
 → *Leontodon biscutellifolius* DC.  
 → *Leontodon crispus* Vill.  
 → *Carum heldreichii* Boiss.  
 → *Carum graecum* Boiss. & Heldr.  
 → *Carum meoides* (Griseb.) Halácsy 1894, non Halácsy 1901 [see Appendix III]  
 → *Aquilegia ottonis* Boiss. subsp. *ottonis*  
 → *Aquilegia ottonis* Boiss. subsp. *ottonis*  
 → *Arabis turrata* L.  
 → *Arabis subflava* B.M.G. Jones  
 → *Ophrys holoserica* (Burm. f.) Greuter subsp. *holoserica*  
 → *Polystichum ×lonchitiforme* (Halácsy) Becherer [see Appendix I]  
 → *Asplenium trichomanes* L. subsp. *trichomanes*  
 → *Asplenium ceterach* L.  
 → *Astragalus rumelicus* Bunge  
 → *Astragalus rumelicus* Bunge  
 → *Astragalus rumelicus* Bunge  
 → *Astragalus thracicus* subsp. *cylleneus* (Fisch.) Strid  
 → *Astragalus rumelicus* Bunge  
 → *Astragalus monspessulanus* L. subsp. *monspessulanus*  
 → *Astragalus monspessulanus* L. subsp. *monspessulanus*  
 → *Astragalus suberosus* subsp. *haarbachii* (Boiss.) V.A. Matthews  
 → *Astragalus suberosus* subsp. *haarbachii* (Boiss.) V.A. Matthews  
 → *Astragalus rumelicus* Bunge  
 → *Helictotrichon convolutum* (C. Presl) Henrard  
 → *Helictochloa agropyroides* (Boiss.) Romero Zarco  
 → *Ballota nigra* subsp. *ruderalis* (Sw.) Briq.  
 → *Blackstonia acuminata* (Koch & Ziz) Domin subsp. *acuminata*  
 → *Bromus catharticus* Vahl  
 → *Bupleurum veronense* Turra  
 → *Bupleurum veronense* Turra  
 → *Bupleurum falcatum* subsp. *cernuum* (Ten.) Arcang.  
 → *Bupleurum falcatum* subsp. *cernuum* (Ten.) Arcang.  
 → *Geocaryum macrocarpum* (Boiss. & Spruner) Engstrand  
 → *Geocaryum stylosum* (Boiss.) Engstrand  
 → *Ammophila arenaria* (L.) Link  
 → *Campanula pelia* Bedd.  
 → *Campanula topaliana* Beauverd subsp. *topaliana*  
 → *Camphorosma monspeliaca* L. subsp. *monspeliaca*  
 → *Carduus acicularis* Bertol.  
 → *Carduus nutans* subsp. *leiophyllus* (Petrović) Stoj. & Stef.  
 → *Carduus tmoleus* Boiss. subsp. *tmoleus*  
 → *Carex filiformis* L.  
 → *Carex flacca* Schreb. subsp. *serrulata* (Spreng.) Greuter  
 → *Carex pairae* F.W. Schultz [see Appendix I]  
 → *Carex bulgarica* (Domin) Lazare  
 → *Carex hispida* Willd.  
 → *Carex filiformis* L.

- Carthamus lanatus* subsp. *creticus* (L.) Holmboe → *Carthamus lanatus* subsp. *baeticus* (Boiss. & Reut.) Nyman  
*Carum adamovicii* Halácsy → *Carum meoides* (Griseb.) Halácsy 1894, non Halácsy 1901 [see Appendix III]  
*Carum grimburgii* Halácsy → *Trinia glauca* subsp. *pindica* Hartvig  
*Carum macedonicum* Quézel & Contandr. → *Carum meoides* (Griseb.) Halácsy 1894, non Halácsy 1901 [see Appendix III]  
*Carum meoides* auct. fl. graec. sensu Halácsy 1901, non (Griseb.) Halácsy 1894 → *Carum graecum* Boiss. & Heldr.  
*Carum meoides* subsp. *heldreichii* (Boiss.) Maire & Petitm. → *Carum heldreichii* Boiss.  
*Carum pachypodium* P. Candargy → *Oenanthe silaifolia* M. Bieb.  
*Carum rupestre* Boiss. & Heldr. → *Carum meoides* (Griseb.) Halácsy 1894, non Halácsy 1901 [see Appendix III]  
*Carum scaligerioides* Bornm. → *Hellenocarum strictum* (Griseb.) Hand  
*Centaurea albanica* Bornm. → *Centaurea alba* subsp. *albanica* (Bornm.) Dostál  
*Centaurea deustiformis* subsp. *ptarmicifolia* (Hayek) Dostál → *Centaurea ptarmicifolia* Hayek  
*Centaurea epirotica* (Bald.) Halácsy → *Centaurea ptarmicifolia* Hayek  
*Centaurea paniculata* var. *macedonica* Griseb. → *Centaurea grisebachii* (Nyman) Heldr.  
*Centaurea ptarmicoides* Halácsy nom. inval. → *Centaurea ptarmicifolia* Hayek  
*Centaurea stenolepis* subsp. *indurata* auct. fl. graec. non (Janka) Stoj. & Acht. → *Centaurea phrygia* subsp. *stenolepis* (A. Kern.) Gugler  
*Centaureum erythraea* subsp. *grandiflorum* auct. fl. graec., non (Pers.) Melderis → *Centaureum erythraea* subsp. *rhodense* (Boiss. & Reut.) Melderis  
*Cephalanthera pallens* (Sw.) Rich. → *Cephalanthera longifolia* (L.) Fritsch  
*Cephalanthera pallens* auct. fl. graec., non (Sw.) Rich. → *Cephalanthera damasonium* (Mill.) Druce  
*Cerastium brachypetalum* subsp. *tauricum* (Spreng.) Murb. → *Cerastium brachypetalum* Pers. subsp. *brachypetalum* [see Appendix I]  
*Cerastium caespitosum* Asch. → *Cerastium holosteoides* Fr.  
*Cerastium chassium* Formánek → *Cerastium brachypetalum* subsp. *roeseri* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Nyman  
*Cerastium corcyrense* Möschl → *Cerastium brachypetalum* subsp. *corcyrense* (Möschl) P.D. Sell & Whitehead  
*Cerastium decrescens* (Lonsing) Greuter & Burdet → *Cerastium illyricum* subsp. *brachiatum* (Lonsing) Jalas  
*Cerastium fontanum* subsp. *holosteoides* (Fr.) Salman & al. → *Cerastium holosteoides* Fr.  
*Cerastium fontanum* subsp. *triviale* Jalas → *Cerastium holosteoides* Fr.  
*Cerastium fontanum* subsp. *vulgare* (Hartm.) Greuter & Burdet → *Cerastium holosteoides* Fr.  
*Cerastium holosteoides* subsp. *vulgare* (Hartm.) Buttler → *Cerastium holosteoides* Fr.  
*Cerastium semidecandrum* subsp. *balearicum* (F. Hermann) Litard. → *Cerastium semidecandrum* L.  
*Cerastium triviale* Link → *Cerastium holosteoides* Fr.  
*Cerastium vulgatum* L. → *Cerastium holosteoides* Fr.  
*Ceratocephala orthoceras* auct. fl. graec., non DC. → *Ceratocephala falcata* (L.) Pers.  
*Ceratocephala testiculata* (Crantz) Roth → *Ceratocephala orthoceras* DC. [see Appendix I]  
*Chaiturus marrubiastrum* (L.) Rchb. → *Leonurus marrubiastrum* L. [see Appendix I]  
*Chamaenerion dodonaei* (Vill.) Schur → *Epilobium dodonaei* Vill.  
*Chamomilla recutita* (L.) Rauschert → *Matricaria recutita* L.  
*Cheiranthus senoneri* Reut. → *Erysimum senoneri* (Reut.) Wettst.  
*Chlora intermedia* Ten. → *Blackstonia perfoliata* subsp. *intermedia* (Ten.) Zeltner  
*Chondrilla acantholepis* Boiss. → *Chondrilla juncea* L.  
*Cistus albanicus* Heywood → *Cistus sintenisii* Litard.  
*Cleome macedonica* Heldr. & Nadjj → *Cleome aurea* Čelak.  
*Coronilla argentea* L. → *Coronilla valentina* subsp. *glauca* (L.) Batt.  
*Coronilla emerus* L. → *Hippocrepis emerus* (L.) Lassen  
*Corylus tubulosa* Willd. → *Corylus maxima* Mill. [see Appendix I]  
*Cota macrantha* (Heuff.) Boiss. → *Anthemis macrantha* Heuff. [see Appendix I]  
*Crepis nemausensis* Gouan → *Crepis sancta* (L.) Bornm.  
*Crepis turcica* subsp. *murganica* Kamari → *Crepis turcica* Degen & Bald.  
*Crocus ionicus* Herb. → *Crocus boryi* J. Gay  
*Crocus marathonsius* Heldr. → *Crocus boryi* J. Gay  
*Crocus mazziaricus* Herb. → *Crocus cancellatus* subsp. *mazziaricus* (Herb.) B. Mathew

- Crocus orphanidis* Hook. f. → *Crocus tournefortii* J. Gay  
*Crocus pholegandrius* Orph. → *Crocus tournefortii* J. Gay  
*Crocus spruneri* Boiss. & Heldr. → *Crocus cancellatus* subsp. *mazziaricus* (Herb.) B. Mathew  
*Cucumis citrullus* (L.) Ser. → *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai [see Appendix I in Dimopoulos & al. 2013: 152]  
  
*Cyanus triumfettii* (All.) Á. Löve & D. Löve → *Centaurea triumfettii* All.  
*Cystopteris fragilis* subsp. *alpina* (Lam.) Hartm. → *Cystopteris alpina* (Lam.) Desv.  
*Cystopteris fragilis* subsp. *dickieana* (R. Sim) Hyl. → *Cystopteris dickieana* R. Sim  
*Dactylis marina* Borrrill → *Dactylis glomerata* subsp. *hackelii* (Asch. & Graebn.) Cif. & Giacom.  
*Daucus mauritanicus* L. → *Daucus carota* subsp. *maximus* (Desf.) Ball  
*Delphinium hybridum* Willd., non L. → *Delphinium fissum* Waldst. & Kit.  
*Dianthus campestris* subsp. *pallidiflorus* (Ser.) Schmalh. → *Dianthus pallidiflorus* Ser. [see Appendix I]  
*Dianthus campestris* subsp. *roseoluteus* (Velen.) Stoj. & Acht. → *Dianthus roseoluteus* Velen. [see Appendix I]  
*Dianthus pancicii* auct. fl. graec., non Velen. → *Dianthus cruentus* Griseb.  
*Dianthus tristis* Velen. → *Dianthus pancicii* Velen. [see Appendix I]  
*Dianthus tristis* auct. fl. graec., non Velen. → *Dianthus cruentus* Griseb.  
*Dinacrusa cretica* (Cav.) G. Krebs → *Malva cretica* L.  
*Dinacrusa hirsuta* (L.) G. Krebs → *Malva setigera* K.F. Schimp. & Spenn.  
*Doronicum austriacum* subsp. *giganteum* (Griseb.) Stoj. & Stef. → *Doronicum austriacum* Jacq.  
*Draba bruniifolia* subsp. *heterocoma* auct. fl. graec., non (Fenzl) Coode & Cullen → *Draba heterocoma* Fenzl subsp. *archipelagi* (O.E. Schulz) Buttler  
  
*Draba spathulata* (Láng) Sadler, non Bergeret nec Spreng. → *Draba boerhaavii* (H.C. Hall) Raus  
*Edraianthus australis* (Wettst.) F.K. Mey. → *Edraianthus graminifolius* (L.) A. DC. subsp. *graminifolius*  
*Edraianthus tenuifolius* auct. fl. graec., non (Waldst. & Kit.) A. DC. → *Edraianthus graminifolius* (L.) A. DC. subsp. *graminifolius*  
*Elymus athericus* (Link) Kerguélen → *Elytrigia atherica* (Link) Kerguélen  
*Elymus campestris* (Godr. & Gren.) Kerguélen → *Elytrigia campestris* (Godr. & Gren.) Kerguélen  
*Elymus farctus* subsp. *bessarabicus* (Sävul. & Rayss) Melderis → *Elytrigia bessarabica* (Sävul. & Rayss) Prokudin  
*Elymus farctus* subsp. *rechingeri* (Runemark) Melderis → *Elytrigia sartorii* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Holub  
*Elymus rechingeri* (Runemark) Runemark → *Elytrigia sartorii* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Holub  
*Elytrigia intermedia* subsp. *barbulata* (Schur) Á. Löve → *Elytrigia intermedia* subsp. *trichophora* (Link) Á. Löve & D. Löve  
*Elytrigia intermedia* subsp. *graeca* (Melderis) Á. Löve → *Elytrigia obtusiflora* subsp. *graeca* (Melderis) H. Scholz  
*Elytrigia pycnantha* (Godr.) Á. Löve → *Elytrigia atherica* (Link) Kerguélen  
*Elytrigia rechingeri* (Runemark) Holub → *Elytrigia sartorii* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Holub  
*Emerus major* Mill. → *Hippocrepis emerus* (L.) Lassen  
*Emerus major* subsp. *emeroides* (Boiss & Spruner) Soldano & F. Conti → *Hippocrepis emerus* subsp. *emeroides* (Boiss. & Spruner) Lassen  
*Epilobium rosamarinifolium* Haenke → *Epilobium dodonaei* Vill.  
*Epilobium tetragonum* subsp. *tournefortii* (Michalet) H. Lév. → *Epilobium tournefortii* Michalet  
*Epipactis baumanniorum* Ströhle → *Epipactis persica* subsp. *gracilis* W. Rossi  
*Epipactis exilis* P. Delforge → *Epipactis persica* subsp. *gracilis* W. Rossi  
*Epipactis gracilis* B. Baumann & H. Baumann, nom. illeg. → *Epipactis persica* subsp. *gracilis* W. Rossi  
*Epipactis helleborine* subsp. *aspromontana* (Bartolo, Pulv. & Robatsch) H. Baumann & R. Lorenz → *Epipactis leptochila* subsp. *aspromontana* (Bartolo, Pulv. & Robatsch) Kreutz [see Appendix I]  
*Epipactis helleborine* subsp. *aspromontana* auct. fl. graec., non (Bartolo, Pulv. & Robatsch) H. Baumann & R. Lorenz → *Epipactis olympica* Robatsch  
  
*Epipactis leptochila* subsp. *neglecta* auct. fl. graec., non Kümpel → *Epipactis leptochila* subsp. *naousaensis* (Robatsch) Kreutz  
*Erophila boerhaavii* (H.C. Hall) Dumort. → *Draba boerhaavii* (H.C. Hall) Raus  
*Erophila spathulata* Láng → *Draba boerhaavii* (H.C. Hall) Raus  
*Erophila verna* subsp. *spathulata* (Láng) Vollm. → *Draba boerhaavii* (H.C. Hall) Raus  
  
*Eryngium serbicum* auct. fl. graec., non Pančić → *Vicia articulata* Hornem.  
*Eucalyptus rostrata* Schldtl., non Cav. → *Eryngium palmatum* Pančić & Vis.  
*Euphorbia lingulata* Heuff. → *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* Dehnh.  
*Euphorbia spinosa* Sm., non L. → *Euphorbia epithymoides* L.  
*Euphorbia villosa* Willd. → *Euphorbia acanthothamnus* Boiss.  
  
*Faba vulgaris* Moench → *Euphorbia illirica* Lam.  
  
*Festuca danthonii* Asch. & Graebn. → *Vicia faba* L.  
  
*Festuca elatior* subsp. *pratensis* (Huds.) Hack. → *Vulpia ciliata* Dumort.  
  
→ *Festuca pratensis* Huds.

- Festuca fasciculata* Asch. & Graebn.  
*Festuca ligustica* (All.) C. Presl  
*Festuca muralis* Kunth  
*Festuca myuros* L.  
*Festuca vizzavonae* auct. fl. graec., non Ronniger  
*Fibigia clypeata* subsp. *eriacarpa* (DC.) Greuter  
*Fibigia eriacarpa* (DC.) Boiss.  
*Ficaria chrysocephala* (P.D. Sell) Galasso & al.  
*Ficaria ficariiformis* (Rouy & Foucaud) A.W. Hill  
*Ficaria grandiflora* Robert  
*Ficaria verna* subsp. *grandiflora* (Robert) Hayek  
*Freyera stylosa* (Boiss.) Boiss.  
*Fritillaria acmopetala* Baker, non Boiss.  
*Fritillaria chia* Nyman  
*Fritillaria citrina* Baker  
*Fritillaria dasyphylla* Baker  
*Fritillaria sieheana* Hayek  
*Fritillaria tulipifolia* Bory & Chaub., non M. Bieb.  
*Fritillaria tulipifolia* var. *dasyphylla* Baker  
*Fumana glutinosa* (L.) Boiss.  
*Fumana thymifolia* subsp. *laevis* (Cav.) Molero & Rovira  
*Fumaria schrammii* (Asch.) Velen.  
*Fumaria vaillantii* subsp. *schrammii* (Asch.) Nyman  
*Gagea bohemica* subsp. *saxatilis* (Mert. & W.D.J. Koch) Pascher  
*Gagea rhodiaca* A. Terracc.  
*Gagea saxatilis* (Mert. & W.D.J. Koch) Schult. & Schult. f.  
*Galanthus corcyrensis* (Beck) Stern  
*Galanthus olgae* Boiss.  
*Galanthus reginae-olgae* subsp. *corcyrensis* (Beck) Kamari  
*Galium apricum* Sm.  
*Galium glabrum* (L.) A. Kern.  
*Galium micranthum* d'Urv., non Pursh  
*Galium mollugo* subsp. *pyncotrichum* (Heinr. Braun) O. Schwarz  
*Galium recurvum* DC.  
*Galium sprunerii* Jord.  
*Galium valantia* Weber, non G. Gaertn. & al.  
*Gentianella austriaca* auct. fl. graec., non (A. Kern. & Jos. Kern.) Holub  
*Gentianella caucasea* subsp. *lutescens* auct. fl. graec., non Velen.  
*Gentianella lutescens* auct. fl. graec., non (Velen.) Holub  
*Geranium tuberosum* subsp. *thasium* Stoj. & Kitan.  
*Gladiolus byzantinus* Mill.  
*Hedypnois pendula* Willd.  
*Helianthemum umbellatum* auct. fl. graec., non L.  
*Helianthemum viride* Ten.  
*Helichrysum sulfureum* P. Candargy  
*Heracleum verticillatum* Pančić  
*Hermione tazetta* (L.) Haw.  
*Hieracium acutifolium* Vill.  
*Hieracium alpicola* auct. fl. graec., non Froel.  
*Hieracium alpicola* subsp. *petraeum* Nägeli & Peter  
*Hieracium alpicola* subsp. *rhodopaeum* (Griseb.) Zahn  
*Hieracium brachiatum* DC.  
*Hieracium brachyphyllum* Vuk., nom. inval.  
*Hieracium brevifolium* subsp. *brachyphyllum* Zahn  
*Hieracium breviscapum* Griseb, non DC.  
*Vulpia fasciculata* (Forssk.) Fritsch  
*Vulpia ligustica* (All.) Link  
*Vulpia muralis* (Kunth) Nees  
*Vulpia myuros* (L.) C.C. Gmel.  
*Festuca alfrediana* Foggi & Signorini  
*Fibigia clypeata* (L.) Medik. subsp. *clypeata*  
*Fibigia clypeata* (L.) Medik. subsp. *clypeata*  
*Ficaria verna* subsp. *chrysocephala* (P.D. Sell) Stace  
*Ficaria verna* subsp. *ficariiformis* (Rouy & Foucaud) Maire  
*Ficaria verna* subsp. *ficariiformis* (Rouy & Foucaud) Maire  
*Ficaria verna* subsp. *ficariiformis* (Rouy & Foucaud) Maire  
*Geocaryum stylosum* (Boiss.) Engstrand  
*Fritillaria elwesii* Boiss.  
*Fritillaria carica* Rix subsp. *carica*  
*Fritillaria bithynica* Baker  
*Fritillaria bithynica* Baker  
*Fritillaria elwesii* Boiss.  
*Fritillaria conica* Boiss.  
*Fritillaria carica* Rix subsp. *carica*  
*Fumana thymifolia* (L.) Webb  
*Fumana laevis* (Cav.) Pau  
*Fumaria vaillantii* Loisel.  
*Fumaria vaillantii* Loisel.  
*Gagea bohemica* (Zauschn.) Schult. & Schult. f.  
*Gagea rigida* Boiss. & Spruner  
*Gagea bohemica* (Zauschn.) Schult. & Schult. f.  
*Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. subsp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. subsp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. subsp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Valantia aprica* (Sm.) Tausch  
*Cruciata verna* (Scop.) Gutermann & Ehrend.  
*Galium caminianum* Schult. & Schult. f.  
*Galium album* subsp. *pyncotrichum* (Heinr. Braun) Krendl  
*Galium caminianum* Schult. & Schult. f.  
*Galium melanantherum* Boiss.  
*Galium verrucosum* Huds.  
*Gentianella bulgarica* (Velen.) Holub  
*Gentianella bulgarica* (Velen.) Holub  
*Gentianella bulgarica* (Velen.) Holub  
*Geranium tuberosum* L.  
*Gladiolus communis* L. [see Appendix I in Dimopoulos & al. 2013: 153]  
*Hedypnois rhagadioloides* (L.) F.W. Schmidt subsp. *rhagadioloides*  
*Halimium voldii* Kit Tan & al.  
*Fumana laevis* (Cav.) Pau  
*Helichrysum stoechas* subsp. *barrelieri* (Ten.) Nyman  
*Heracleum sphondylium* subsp. *verticillatum* (Pančić) Brummitt  
*Narcissus tazetta* L.  
*Pilosella acutifolia* (Vill.) Arv.-Touv.  
*Pilosella rhodopea* (Griseb.) Szélag  
*Pilosella rhodopea* (Griseb.) Szélag  
*Pilosella rhodopea* (Griseb.) Szélag  
*Pilosella acutifolia* (Vill.) Arv.-Touv.  
*Hieracium brevifolium* subsp. *muraltae* (Zahn) Greuter  
*Hieracium brevifolium* subsp. *muraltae* (Zahn) Greuter  
*Pilosella rhodopea* (Griseb.) Szélag

- Hieracium breviscapum* Hayek, non DC. nec Griseb. → *Hieracium scapigerum* Boiss. & al.  
*Hieracium maranzae* (Murr & Zahn) Prain → *Hieracium sabaudum* L.  
*Hieracium maranzae* auct. fl. graec., non (Murr & Zahn) Prain → *Hieracium neoplatyphyllum* Gottschl.  
*Hieracium pallidum* auct. fl. graec., non Biv. → *Hieracium schmidtii* Tausch  
*Hieracium parnassi* subsp. *versutum* (Griseb.) Zahn → *Hieracium parnassi* Fr.  
*Hieracium petraeum* Friv., non Bluff & Fingerh. → *Pilosella rhodopea* (Griseb.) Szelag  
*Hieracium pratense* Tausch → *Pilosella caespitosa* (Dumort.) P.D. Sell & C. West [see Appendix I]  
*Hieracium racemosum* subsp. *todaroanum* Zahn → *Hieracium racemosum* subsp. *crinitum* (Sm.) Rouy  
*Hieracium rhodopeum* Griseb. → *Pilosella rhodopea* (Griseb.) Szelag  
*Hieracium schmidtii* subsp. *labillardierei* auct. fl. graec., non (Arv.-Touv.) Greuter → *Hieracium schmidtii* subsp. *samothis* (Ade & Schack) Gottschl.  
*Hieracium schmidtii* subsp. *pallidum* auct. fl. graec., non (Biv.) O. Bolòs & Vigo → *Hieracium schmidtii* subsp. *creticum* (Zahn) Greuter  
*Himantoglossum caprinum* subsp. *bolleanum* (Siehe) H. Baumann & R. Lorenz → *Himantoglossum jankae* Somlyay & al.  
*Himantoglossum caprinum* subsp. *rumelicum* H. Baumann & R. Lorenz → *Himantoglossum jankae* Somlyay & al.  
*Honorius prasandrus* (Griseb.) Holub → *Ornithogalum nutans* L.  
*Hordeum bulbosum* subsp. *nodosum* (L.) B.R. Baum → *Hordeum bulbosum* L.  
*Hordeum nodosum* L. → *Hordeum bulbosum* L.  
*Hypericum dubium* auct. fl. graec., non Leers → *Hypericum maculatum* subsp. *immaculatum* (Murb.) A. Fröhl.  
*Hypericum ferrugineum* Boiss. & Heldr., non Pursh → *Hypericum spruneri* Boiss.  
*Hypericum hyssopifolium* auct. fl. graec., non Chaix → *Hypericum tymphresteum* Boiss. & Spruner  
*Hypericum perforatum* subsp. *angustifolium* (DC.) A. Fröhl., non Gaudin → *Hypericum perforatum* subsp. *veronense* (Schrank) Ces.  
*Hypericum richeri* subsp. *grisebachii* auct. fl. graec., non (Boiss.) Nyman → *Hypericum barbatum* Jacq.  
*Hypericum rochelii* subsp. *pseudotenellum* (Vandas) Jordanov & Kožuharov → *Hypericum rochelii* Griseb. & Schenk  
*Hypochaeris radicata* subsp. *heterocarpa* (Moris) Arcang. → *Hypochaeris radicata* L.  
*Hypochaeris radicata* subsp. *platylepis* (Boiss.) Jahand. & Maire → *Hypochaeris radicata* L.  
*Hypochaeris setosa* Formánek → *Leontodon biscutellifolius* DC.  
*Inula aspera* Poir. → *Inula salicina* subsp. *aspera* (Poir.) Hayek  
*Iris falcata* Babal. & Papan., non Tausch → *Iris attica* Boiss. & Heldr.  
*Isoetes echinospora* auct. fl. graec., non Durieu → *Isoetes heldreichii* Wettst.  
*Isoetes histrix* var. *subinermis* Motelay & Vendryès → *Isoetes gymnocarpa* (Gennari) A. Braun  
*Isoetes setacea* auct. fl. graec., non Lam. → *Isoetes heldreichii* Wettst.  
*Isoetes sicula* Tod. → *Isoetes gymnocarpa* (Gennari) A. Braun  
*Isoetes subinermis* (Gennari) Cesca & Peruzzi → *Isoetes gymnocarpa* (Gennari) A. Braun  
*Jovibarba heuffelii* subsp. *glabra* (Beck & Szyszyl.) Holub → *Sempervivum heuffelii* Schott  
*Juncus phalereus* Gand. → *Juncus heldreichianus* Parl. subsp. *heldreichianus*  
*Juniperus phoenicea* auct. fl. graec., non L. → *Juniperus turbinata* Guss.  
*Juniperus phoenicea* subsp. *eumediterranea* P. Lebreton & Thivend → *Juniperus phoenicea* L. [see Appendix I]  
*Juniperus phoenicea* subsp. *turbinata* (Guss.) Nyman → *Juniperus turbinata* Guss.  
*Jurinea arachnoidea* auct. balc., non Bunge → *Jurinea polycephala* Formánek [see Appendix I]  
*Kali australe* (L.) Akhani & Roalson → *Salsola kali* L. [see Appendix I in Dimopoulos & al. 2013: 152]  
*Kali soda* Moench, non (L.) Scop. → *Salsola kali* L. [see Appendix I in Dimopoulos & al. 2013: 152]  
*Kali turgidum* (Dumort.) Gutermann → *Salsola kali* L. [see Appendix I in Dimopoulos & al. 2013: 152]  
*Kohlrauschia glumacea* (Bory & Chaub.) Hayek → *Petrorhagia glumacea* (Bory & Chaub.) P.W. Ball & Heywood  
*Lagoseris nemausensis* K. Malý, non *Crepis nemausensis* Gouan → *Crepis sancta* (L.) Bornm.  
*Lamium ochroleucum* Link → *Lamium moschatum* Mill.  
*Lapsana stellata* L. → *Rhagadiolus stellatus* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Leiotulus aureus* (Sm.) Pimenov & Ostr. → *Malabaila aurea* (Sm.) Boiss.  
*Leiotulus involucratus* (Boiss. & Spruner) Pimenov & Ostr. → *Malabaila involucrata* Boiss. & Spruner  
*Leontodon asper* (Waldst. & Kit.) Poir., non Forssk. → *Leontodon biscutellifolius* DC.  
*Leontodon asper* var. *haussknechtii* (Hausskn.) Halácsy → *Leontodon biscutellifolius* DC.  
*Leontodon asper* var. *saxatilis* (Ten.) Halácsy → *Leontodon crispus* Vill.  
*Leontodon asper* var. *setulosus* Halácsy → *Leontodon biscutellifolius* DC.



- Leontodon asper* var. *typicus* Halácsy  
*Leontodon asperrimus* auct. fl. graec., non (Willd.) Endl.  
*Leontodon crispus* subsp. *asper* (Waldst. & Kit.) Rohlena  
*Leontodon crispus* subsp. *asperrimus* auct. fl. graec., non (Willd.) Finch & P.D. Sell  
*Leontodon crispus* subsp. *rossianus* (Degen & Lengyel) Hayek  
*Leontodon hastilis* L.  
*Leontodon haussknechtii* Hausskn.  
*Leontodon longirostris* (Finch & P.D. Sell) Talavera  
*Leontodon saxatilis* (Ten.) Rchb., non Lam.  
*Leontodon taraxacoides* subsp. *longirostris* Finch & P.D. Sell  
*Limonium rhodense* M.B. Crespo & Pena-Martín  
*Linaria parviflora* (Jacq.) Halácsy  
*Lolium arundinaceum* subsp. *orientale* (Hack.) G.H. Loos  
*Lolium pratense* (Huds.) Darbysh.  
*Loncomelos pyramidale* auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Raf.  
*Lotus graecus* L.  
*Lotus herbaceus* (Vill.) Jauzein  
*Lotus rectus* L.  
*Luzula alpinopilosa* subsp. *obscura* auct. fl. graec., non S.E. Fröhner  
*Lyonnetia rigida* DC.  
*Lysimachia arvensis* subsp. *latifolia* (L.) Peruzzi  
*Lysimachia arvensis* subsp. *parviflora* (L.) Peruzzi  
*Majorana cretica* Mill.  
*Majorana leptoclados* Rech. f.  
  
*Majorana sipylea* (L.) Kostel.  
*Malva althaeoides* auct. fl. graec., non Cav.  
*Malva linmaei* M.F. Ray  
*Malva rotundifolia* L., nom. rej.  
*Marrubium xremotum* Schult.  
*Maruta cotula* (L.) DC.  
*Matricaria chamomilla* L.  
*Matthiola sinuata* subsp. *glandulosa* (Vis.) Vierh.  
*Medicago blanchiana* Boiss. subsp. *blanchiana*  
*Medicago blanchiana* var. *bonarotiana* (Arcang.) Arcang.  
*Medicago rotata* subsp. *bonarotiana* (Arcang.) Ponert  
*Mentha brachyodonta* P. Candargy  
*Mentha epicaulos* P. Candargy  
*Mentha noeana* Boiss.  
*Mentha spicata* subsp. *tomentosa* (Briq.) Harley  
*Mentha tomentosa* subsp. *condensata* Briq.  
*Minuartia diljanae* Panov  
*Minuartia graminifolia* subsp. *graminifolia* auct. fl. graec., non (Ard.) Jáv.  
*Minuartia hybrida* subsp. *tenuifolia* (L.) Kerguélen  
*Minuartia mutabilis* subsp. *balcanica* Panov  
*Myosurus breviscapus* Huth  
*Myosurus heldreichii* H. Lév.  
*Myosurus minimus* subsp. *heldreichii* (H. Lév.) O. Bolòs & Vigo  
*Narcissus aphyllus* Sieber  
*Narcissus corcyrensis* (Herb.) Nyman  
  
*Narcissus serotinus* auct. fl. graec., non L.  
*Narcissus tazetta* subsp. *corcyrensis* (Herb.) Baker  
  
*Nectaroscilla hyacinthoides* (L.) Parl.
- *Leontodon crispus* Vill.  
→ *Leontodon biscutellifolius* DC.  
→ *Leontodon biscutellifolius* DC.  
→ *Leontodon biscutellifolius* DC.  
  
→ *Leontodon crispus* Vill.  
→ *Leontodon hispidus* L. subsp. *hispidus*  
→ *Leontodon biscutellifolius* DC.  
→ *Leontodon saxatilis* subsp. *rothii* Maire  
→ *Leontodon crispus* Vill.  
→ *Leontodon saxatilis* subsp. *rothii* Maire  
→ *Limonium ammophilon* (Papatsou & Phitos) Domina  
→ *Linaria simplex* Desf.  
→ *Festuca arundinacea* subsp. *orientalis* (Hack.) K. Richt.  
→ *Festuca pratensis* Huds.  
→ *Ornithogalum brevistylum* Wolfner  
→ *Dorycnium graecum* (L.) Ser.  
→ *Dorycnium herbaceum* Vill.  
→ *Dorycnium rectum* (L.) Ser.  
→ *Luzula alpinopilosa* subsp. *deflexa* (Kožuharov) Kirschner  
→ *Anthemis rigida* Heldr.  
→ *Anagallis arvensis* L.  
→ *Anagallis parviflora* Hoffmanns. & Link  
→ *Origanum onites* L.  
→ *Origanum xminoanum* P.H. Davis [see Appendix I in Dimopoulos & al. 2013: 154]  
→ *Origanum sipyleum* L.  
→ *Malva cretica* Cav. subsp. *cretica*  
→ *Malva multiflora* (Cav.) Soldano & al.  
→ *Malva pusilla* Sm.  
→ *Marrubium xpaniculatum* Desr. [see Appendix I]  
→ *Anthemis cotula* L.  
→ *Matricaria recutita* L., nom. cons.  
→ *Matthiola sinuata* (L.) R. Br.  
→ *Medicago xblanchiana* Boiss. [see Appendix I]  
→ *Medicago bonarotiana* Arcang.  
→ *Medicago bonarotiana* Arcang.  
→ *Mentha spicata* subsp. *condensata* (Briq.) Greuter & Burdet  
→ *Mentha spicata* subsp. *condensata* (Briq.) Greuter & Burdet  
→ *Mentha longifolia* (L.) Huds. subsp. *longifolia*  
→ *Mentha spicata* subsp. *condensata* (Briq.) Greuter & Burdet  
→ *Mentha spicata* subsp. *condensata* (Briq.) Greuter & Burdet  
→ *Minuartia rumelica* Panov [see Appendix III]  
→ *Minuartia graminifolia* subsp. *brachypetala* Kamari  
  
→ *Minuartia hybrida* (Vill.) Schischk.  
→ *Minuartia bosniaca* (Beck) K. Malý  
→ *Myosurus sessilis* S. Watson  
→ *Myosurus sessilis* S. Watson  
→ *Myosurus sessilis* S. Watson  
→ *Narcissus obsoletus* (Haw.) Steud.  
→ *Narcissus xcorcyrensis* (Herb.) Nyman [see Appendix I in Dimopoulos & al. 2013: 149]  
→ *Narcissus obsoletus* (Haw.) Steud.  
→ *Narcissus xcorcyrensis* (Herb.) Nyman [see Appendix I in Dimopoulos & al. 2013: 149]  
→ *Scilla hyacinthoides* L.

- Nepeta tomentosa* Benth., non (Gilib.) Vitman  
*Odontarrhena muralis* (Waldst. & Kit.) Endl.  
*Olea europaea* subsp. *oleaster* (Hoffmanns. & Link) Negodi  
*Olea europaea* subsp. *sylvestris* (Mill.) Hegi  
*Oloptum miliaceum* (L.) Röser & Hamasha  
*Oncostema peruviana* (L.) Speta  
*Ophrys aeoli* P. Delforge  
*Ophrys andria* P. Delforge  
*Ophrys andria* subsp. *halkionis* (G. Kretzschmar & H. Kretzschmar) Kreuz  
*Ophrys apifera* subsp. *arachnites* (L.) Hook. f.  
*Ophrys arachnites* (L.) Reichard  
*Ophrys aranifera* subsp. *aesculapii* (Renz) Soó  
*Ophrys aranifera* subsp. *parnassica* Soó  
*Ophrys aranifera* subsp. *renzii* Soó  
*Ophrys aranifera* subsp. *tommasinii* (Vis.) E.G. Camus  
*Ophrys aranifera* var. *atrata* Rchb. f.  
*Ophrys ariadnae* Paulus  
*Ophrys atrata* Lindl., non L.  
*Ophrys balcanica* Soó  
*Ophrys bilunulata* subsp. *sancti-isidorii* (A. Saliaris & al.) Paulus  
*Ophrys candica* Greuter & al.  
*Ophrys candica* (Soó) H. Baumann & Künkele, nom. inval.  
*Ophrys candica* subsp. *cytherea* B. Baumann & H. Baumann  
*Ophrys candica* subsp. *lacaena* (P. Delforge) Kreuz  
*Ophrys candica* subsp. *minoa* C. Alibertis & A. Alibertis  
*Ophrys cephaloniensis* Paulus  
*Ophrys chiosica* P. Delforge & al.  
*Ophrys colossaea* P. Delforge  
*Ophrys cornuta* subsp. *balcanica* Soó  
*Ophrys cretica* subsp. *ariadnae* (Paulus) H. Kretzschmar  
*Ophrys cretica* subsp. *naxia* E. Nelson  
*Ophrys episcopalis* Poir.  
*Ophrys ferrum-equinum* subsp. *aegaea* (Kalteisen & H.R. Reinhard) H. Baumann & R. Lorenz  
*Ophrys ferrum-equinum* subsp. *convexa* B. Baumann & H. Baumann  
*Ophrys forestieri* (Rchb. f.) Lojac.  
*Ophrys fuciflora* (Crantz) Rchb. f., non (F.W. Schmidt) Moench  
*Ophrys fuciflora* subsp. *andria* (Delforge) Faurh.  
*Ophrys fuciflora* subsp. *bornmuelleri* (M. Schulze) B. Willing & E. Willing  
*Ophrys fuciflora* subsp. *candica* Soó, nom. inval.  
*Ophrys fuciflora* (F.W. Schmidt) Moench subsp. *fuciflora*  
*Ophrys fuciflora* subsp. *grandiflora* (H. Fleischm. & Soó) Faurh.  
*Ophrys fuciflora* subsp. *maxima* (H. Fleischm.) Soó  
*Ophrys fusca* subsp. *fleischmannii* (Hayek) Soó  
*Ophrys fusca* subsp. *phaseliana* (D. Rückbr. & U. Rückbr.) Kreuz  
→ *Nepeta scordotis* L.  
→ *Alyssum murale* Waldst. & Kit.  
→ *Olea europaea* L. subsp. *europaea* [var. *sylvestris* (Mill.) Lehr, see Appendix III in Dimopoulos & al. 2013: 286]  
→ *Olea europaea* L. subsp. *europaea* [var. *sylvestris* (Mill.) Lehr, see Appendix III in Dimopoulos & al. 2013: 286]  
→ *Piptatherum miliaceum* (L.) Coss.  
→ *Scilla peruviana* L. [see Appendix I]  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *andria* (P. Delforge) Faurh.  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *andria* (P. Delforge) Faurh.  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *andria* (P. Delforge) Faurh.  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* (Burm. f.) Greuter subsp. *holoserica*  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* (Burm. f.) Greuter subsp. *holoserica*  
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *aesculapii* (Renz) J.J. Wood  
→ *Ophrys ferrum-equinum* Desf. subsp. *ferrum-equinum*  
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *aesculapii* (Renz) J.J. Wood  
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *litigiosa* (E.G. Camus) Bech. [see Appendix I]  
→ *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *atrata* (Rchb. f.) A. Bolòs [see Appendix I]  
→ *Ophrys cretica* subsp. *karpathensis* E. Nelson  
→ *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *atrata* (Rchb. f.) A. Bolòs [see Appendix I]  
→ *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *cornuta* (Steven) E.G. Camus  
→ *Ophrys fusca* subsp. *fusca*  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *candica* (Greuter & al.) H.A. Pedersen & Faurh.  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *candica* (Greuter & al.) H.A. Pedersen & Faurh.  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *candica* (Greuter & al.) H.A. Pedersen & Faurh.  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *candica* (Greuter & al.) H.A. Pedersen & Faurh.  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *candica* (Greuter & al.) H.A. Pedersen & Faurh.  
→ *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *cornuta* (Steven) E.G. Camus  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* (Burm. f.) Greuter subsp. *holoserica*  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* (Burm. f.) Greuter subsp. *holoserica*  
→ *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *cornuta* (Steven) E.G. Camus  
→ *Ophrys cretica* subsp. *karpathensis* E. Nelson  
→ *Ophrys cretica* subsp. *karpathensis* E. Nelson  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* (Burm. f.) Greuter subsp. *holoserica*  
→ *Ophrys argolica* subsp. *aegaea* (Kalteisen & H.R. Reinhard) H.A. Pedersen & Faurh.  
→ *Ophrys ferrum-equinum* Desf. subsp. *ferrum-equinum*  
→ *Ophrys fusca* Link subsp. *fusca*  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* (Burm. f.) Greuter  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *andria* (P. Delforge) Faurh.  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *bornmuelleri* (M. Schulze) H. Sund. [see Appendix I]  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *candica* (Greuter & al.) H.A. Pedersen & Faurh.  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* (Burm. f.) Greuter subsp. *holoserica*  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *grandiflora* (H. Fleischmann & Soó) Faurh. [see Appendix I]  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* (Burm. f.) Greuter subsp. *holoserica*  
→ *Ophrys omegaifera* subsp. *fleischmannii* (Hayek) Del Prete  
→ *Ophrys fusca* Link subsp. *fusca*

- Ophrys grammica* subsp. *knossia* A. Alibertis  
*Ophrys halia* Paulus  
*Ophrys heldreichii* subsp. *pusilla* B. Baumann & H. Baumann  
*Ophrys heldreichii* subsp. *schlechteriana* Soó  
*Ophrys helios* Kreutz  
*Ophrys hellenica* Devillers & Devillers-Tersch.  
*Ophrys herae* subsp. *janrenzii* (M. Hirth) M. Hirth  
*Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *aeoli* (P. Delforge) Kreutz  
*Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *candica* (Soó) Renz & Taubenheim, nom. illeg.  
*Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *colossaea* (P. Delforge) Kreutz  
*Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *episcopalis* (Poir.) Kreutz  
*Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *graeca* B. Baumann & H. Baumann  
  
*Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *halia* (Paulus) Kreutz  
*Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *helios* (Kreutz) Kreutz  
*Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *lacaena* (P. Delforge) H. Baumann & R. Lorenz  
*Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *lyciensis* (Paulus & al.) H. Baumann & R. Lorenz  
*Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *maxima* (H. Fleischm.) Greuter  
*Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *taloniensis* Kreutz  
*Ophrys holosericea* Greuter, orth. var.  
*Ophrys janrenzii* M. Hirth  
*Ophrys knossia* (A. Alibertis) P. Delforge  
*Ophrys kotschyi* subsp. *ariadnae* (Paulus) Faurh.  
*Ophrys lacaena* P. Delforge  
  
*Ophrys lyciensis* Paulus & al.  
  
*Ophrys malvasiana* S. Hertel & Weyland  
*Ophrys mammosa* subsp. *epirotica* (Renz) H. Baumann & R. Lorenz  
*Ophrys mammosa* subsp. *gortynia* (H. Baumann & Künkele) B. Baumann & R. Lorenz  
*Ophrys maxima* (H. Fleischm.) Paulus & Gack  
*Ophrys minnolea* auct. fl. graec., non O. Schwarz  
*Ophrys minnolea* O. Schwarz  
  
*Ophrys minoa* (C. Alibertis & A. Alibertis) P. Delforge  
*Ophrys naxensis* Rech.  
*Ophrys neglecta* Parl.  
*Ophrys oestrifera* auct. fl. graec., non M. Bieb. nec Rchb.  
*Ophrys oestrifera* M. Bieb.  
*Ophrys oestrifera* Rchb., non M. Bieb.  
*Ophrys oestrifera* subsp. *lemnosiana* B. Baumann & H. Baumann  
*Ophrys oestrifera* subsp. *minutula* (Gözl & H.R. Reinhard) Kreutz  
*Ophrys oestrifera* subsp. *stavri* Kalog. & al.  
*Ophrys penelopeae* Paulus  
*Ophrys phaseliana* D. Rückbr. & U. Rückbr.  
*Ophrys praemelena* S. Hertel & Presser  
*Ophrys renzii* Soó  
*Ophrys saliarisii* Paulus & M. Hirth  
*Ophrys sancti-isidorii* (A. Saliaris & al.) P. Delforge  
*Ophrys sitiaca* Paulus & al.  
  
*Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *atrata* auct. fl. graec., non (Rchb. f.) A. Bolòs.  
*Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *janrenzii* (M. Hirth) Kreutz  
  
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *mammosa* (Desf.) E. Nelson  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* (Burm. f.) Greuter subsp. *holoserica*  
→ *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *heldreichii* (Schltr.) E. Nelson  
→ *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *heldreichii* (Schltr.) E. Nelson  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* (Burm. f.) Greuter subsp. *holoserica*  
→ *Ophrys lutea* Link subsp. *galilaea* (H. Fleischm. & Bornm.) Soó  
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *mammosa* (Desf.) E. Nelson  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *andria* (P. Delforge) Faurh.  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *candica* (Greuter & al.) H.A. Pedersen & Faurh.  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* (Burm. f.) Greuter subsp. *holoserica*  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* (Burm. f.) Greuter subsp. *holoserica*  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *candica* (Greuter & al.) H.A. Pedersen & Faurh.  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* (Burm. f.) Greuter subsp. *holoserica*  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* (Burm. f.) Greuter subsp. *holoserica*  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *candica* (Greuter & al.) H.A. Pedersen & Faurh.  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* (Burm. f.) Greuter subsp. *holoserica*  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* (Burm. f.) Greuter subsp. *holoserica*  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *candica* (Greuter & al.) H.A. Pedersen & Faurh.  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *candica* (Greuter & al.) H.A. Pedersen & Faurh.  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* (Burm. f.) Greuter subsp. *holoserica*  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* (Burm. f.) Greuter subsp. *holoserica*  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* (Burm. f.) Greuter  
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *mammosa* (Desf.) E. Nelson  
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *mammosa* (Desf.) E. Nelson  
→ *Ophrys cretica* subsp. *karpathensis* E. Nelson  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *candica* (Greuter & al.) H.A. Pedersen & Faurh.  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *candica* (Greuter & al.) H.A. Pedersen & Faurh.  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* (Burm. f.) Greuter subsp. *holoserica*  
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *epirotica* (Renz) Gözl & H.R. Reinhard  
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *gortynia* H. Baumann & Künkele  
  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* (Burm. f.) Greuter subsp. *holoserica*  
→ *Ophrys reinholdii* H. Fleischm.  
→ *Ophrys reinholdii* subsp. *straussii* (H. Fleischm.) E. Nelson [see Appendix I in Dimopoulos & al. 2013: 155, 287]  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* (Burm. f.) Greuter subsp. *holoserica*  
→ *Ophrys cretica* subsp. *karpathensis* E. Nelson  
→ *Ophrys tenthredinifera* Willd.  
→ *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *cornuta* (Steven) E.G. Camus  
→ *Ophrys apifera* Huds.  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* (Burm. f.) Greuter subsp. *holoserica*  
→ *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *cornuta* (Steven) E.G. Camus  
→ *Ophrys scolopax* Cav. subsp. *cornuta* (Steven) E.G. Camus  
→ *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *cornuta* (Steven) E.G. Camus  
→ *Ophrys lutea* Link subsp. *lutea*  
→ *Ophrys fusca* Link subsp. *fusca*  
→ *Ophrys lutea* subsp. *melena* Renz  
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *aesculapii* (Renz) J.J. Wood  
→ *Ophrys holoserica* (Burm. f.) Greuter subsp. *holoserica*  
→ *Ophrys fusca* Link subsp. *fusca*  
→ *Ophrys xbrigitiae* H. Baumann [see Appendix I in Dimopoulos & al. 2013: 286]  
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill. subsp. *sphegodes*  
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *mammosa* (Desf.) E. Nelson

- Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *zeusii* (M. Hirth) Kretz → *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill. subsp. *sphogodes*
- Ophrys stavri* (Kalog. & al.) P. Delforge → *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *cornuta* (Steven) E.G. Camus
- Ophrys subfusca* (Rchb.f.) Hausskn. → *Ophrys fusca* Link subsp. *fusca*
- Ophrys subfusca* subsp. *archimedeae* (P. Delforge & M. Walravens) Kretz → *Ophrys lutea* subsp. *galilaea* (H. Fleischm. & Bornm.) Soó
- Ophrys subfusca* subsp. *blithoptera* (Paulus & Gack) Kretz → *Ophrys fusca* Link subsp. *blithoptera* (Paulus & Gack) Faurh. & H.A. Pedersen
- Ophrys subfusca* subsp. *cinereophila* (Paulus & Gack) Kretz → *Ophrys fusca* Link subsp. *cinereophila* (Paulus & Gack) Faurh.
- Ophrys subfusca* subsp. *persephoniae* (Paulus) Kretz → *Ophrys fusca* Link subsp. *fusca*
- Ophrys tenthredinifera* subsp. *sanctae-marcellae* Saliaris & al. → *Ophrys tenthredinifera* Willd.
- Ophrys thesei* P. Delforge → *Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *andria* (P. Delforge) Faurh.
- ×*Orchiaceras bivonae* (Tod.) Soó → *Orchis* ×*bivonae* Tod. [see Appendix I]
- ×*Orchiaceras orphanidesii* E.G. Camus → *Orchis* ×*bivonae* Tod. [see Appendix I]
- Orchis anatolica* subsp. *sezikiana* (B. Baumann & H. Baumann) Kretz → *Orchis* ×*sezikiana* B. Baumann & H. Baumann [see Appendix I]
- Orchis* ×*tattica* Hausskn. → *Orchinea* ×*tattica* (Hausskn.) F.N. Vázquez [see Appendix I]
- Orchis* ×*bicknellii* E.G. Camus → *Anacamptis* ×*parvifolia* nothosubsp. *bicknellii* (E.G. Camus) H. Kretzschmar & al. [see Appendix I]
- Orchis* ×*corcyrensis* Soó → *Orchinea* ×*tattica* (Hausskn.) F.N. Vázquez [see Appendix I]
- Orchis fuciflora* Crantz → *Ophrys holoserica* (Burm. f.) Greuter
- Orchis* ×*gennarii* Rchb. f. → *Anacamptis* ×*gennarii* (Rchb. f.) H. Kretzschmar & al. [see Appendix I]
- Orchis* ×*gerakanionis* Faller & Kretz → *Anacamptis* ×*gerakanionis* (Faller & Kretz) H. Kretzschmar & al. [see Appendix I in Dimopoulos & al. 2013: 154]
- Orchis* ×*hermaniana* C. Alibertis & A. Alibertis → ×*Orchinea hermaniana* (C. Alibertis & A. Aliberti) J.M.H. Shaw
- Orchis holoserica* Burm. f. → *Ophrys holoserica* (Burm. f.) Greuter
- Orchis* ×*ionica* Renz → *Ophrys* ×*rechingeri* Soó [see Appendix I]
- Orchis lactea* subsp. *minuscula* A. Alibertis → *Neotinea lactea* (Poir.) R.M. Bateman & al.
- Orchis mascula* subsp. *signifera* (Vest) Soó → *Orchis mascula* subsp. *speciosa* (Mutel) Hegi [see Appendix I]
- Orchis morio* subsp. *boryi* (Rchb. f.) Soó → *Anacamptis boryi* (Rchb. f.) R.M. Bateman & al.
- Orchis papilionacea* subsp. *balcanica* H. Baumann & R. Lorenz → *Anacamptis papilionacea* (L.) R.M. Bateman & al. subsp. *papilionacea*
- Orchis quadripunctata* subsp. *sezikiana* (B. Baumann & H. Baumann) H. Baumann & R. Lorenz → *Orchis* ×*sezikiana* B. Baumann & H. Baumann [see Appendix I]
- Orchis* ×*sciathia* Biel → *Anacamptis* ×*sciathia* (Biel) H. Kretzschmar & al. [see Appendix I]
- Orchis sezikiana* B. Baumann & H. Baumann → *Orchis* ×*sezikiana* B. Baumann & H. Baumann [see Appendix I]
- Orchis tridentata* subsp. *angelica* A. Alibertis → *Neotinea tridentata* (Scop.) R.M. Bateman & al. subsp. *tridentata*
- ×*Orchiserapias ligustica* E.G. Camus → ×*Serapicamptis ligustica* (E.G. Camus) J.M.H. Shaw [see Appendix I]
- ×*Orchiserapias purpurea* E.G. Camus → ×*Serapicamptis rousii* (Dupuy) J.M.H. Shaw [see Appendix I]
- Ornithogalum alatum* Turrill → *Ornithogalum wiedemannii* Boiss.
- Ornithogalum atticum* sensu Fl. Aeg., non Boiss. & Heldr. → *Ornithogalum montanum* Cirillo
- Ornithogalum byzantinum* Ten., non Azn. → *Ornithogalum montanum* Cirillo
- Ornithogalum collinum* W.D.J. Koch & sensu Fl. Eur., non Guss. → *Ornithogalum gussonei* Ten.
- Ornithogalum costatum* Zahar. → *Ornithogalum gussonei* Ten.
- Ornithogalum cuspidatum* Griseb., non Bertol. → *Ornithogalum montanum* Cirillo
- Ornithogalum exscapum* var. *collinum* (Guss.) Stearn → *Ornithogalum collinum* Guss. subsp. *collinum*
- Ornithogalum fimbriatum* subsp. *atticum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Nyman → *Ornithogalum atticum* Boiss. & Heldr.
- Ornithogalum graecum* Zahar. → *Ornithogalum collinum* Guss.
- Ornithogalum graecum* subsp. *ciliolatum* Zahar. → *Ornithogalum collinum* Guss. subsp. *collinum*
- Ornithogalum graecum* subsp. *ionicum* Zahar. → *Ornithogalum collinum* Guss. subsp. *collinum*
- Ornithogalum macedonicum* Velen. → *Ornithogalum armeniacum* Baker
- Ornithogalum montanum* subsp. *atticum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Nyman → *Ornithogalum atticum* Boiss. & Heldr.
- Ornithogalum nutans* subsp. *prasandrum* (Griseb.) K. Richt. → *Ornithogalum nutans* L.
- Ornithogalum pascheanum* auct. fl. graec., non Speta → *Ornithogalum pumilum* Zahar.
- Ornithogalum prasandrum* Griseb. → *Ornithogalum nutans* L.
- Ornithogalum sandalioticum* (Tornad. & Garbari) Zahar. → *Ornithogalum corsicum* Jord. & Fourr. [see Appendix III]
- Ornithogalum tenuifolium* auct. fl. graec., non Guss. → *Ornithogalum collinum* Guss.
- Ornithogalum tenuifolium* Guss., non F. Delaroché → *Ornithogalum gussonei* Ten.
- Orobanche chassia* Formánek → *Orobanche alba* Willd.



- Orobanche coelestis* auct. fl. graec., non (Reut.) Beck → *Phelipanche mutelii* (F.W. Schultz) Pomel  
*Orobanche grandiflora* Bory & Chaub. → *Orobanche crenata* Forssk.  
*Orobanche hyalina* Reut., non Gren. & Godr. → *Orobanche minor* Sm.  
*Orobanche ramosa* L. → *Phelipanche ramosa* (L.) Pomel [see Appendix I]  
*Paeonia mascula* subsp. *arietina* (G. Anderson) Cullen & Heywood → *Paeonia arietina* G. Anderson [see Appendix I]  
*Paeonia mascula* subsp. *arietina* auct. fl. graec., non (G. Anderson) Cullen & Heywood → *Paeonia mascula* (L.) Mill. subsp. *mascula*  
*Paronychia echinata* DC., non Lam. → *Paronychia echinulata* Chater  
*Pastinaca pimpinellifolia* Bory & Chaub. → *Malabaila aurea* (Sm.) Boiss.  
*Peplis borysthenica* Schrank → *Lythrum borysthenicum* (Schrank) Litv.  
*Peplis tubulosa* P. Candargy → *Lythrum borysthenicum* (Schrank) Litv.  
*Persicaria dubia* (A. Braun) Fourr. → *Persicaria mitis* (Schrank) Assenov, nom. cons.  
*Persicaria salicifolia* (Willd.) Assenov, non Gray → *Persicaria decipiens* (R. Br.) K.L. Wilson  
*Petrosedum anopetalum* (DC.) Grulich → *Sedum ochroleucum* Chaix  
*Petrosedum sediforme* (Jacq.) Grulich → *Sedum sediforme* (Jacq.) Pau  
*Pilosella acutifolia* auct. fl. graec., non (Vill.) Arv.-Touv. → *Pilosella sphaerocephala* (Rchb.) F.W. Schultz & Sch. Bip.  
*Pilosella alpicola* auct. fl. graec., non (Froel.) F. W. Schultz & Sch. Bip. → *Pilosella rhodopea* (Griseb.) Szeląg  
*Pimpinella depressa* (Spreng.) DC. → *Pimpinella tragium* subsp. *depressa* (Spreng.) Tutin  
*Pimpinella tragium* subsp. *lithophila* (Schischk.) Tutin → *Pimpinella tragium* Vill. subsp. *tragium*  
*Pimpinella tragium* var. *typica* Halácsy → *Pimpinella tragium* Vill. subsp. *tragium*  
*Pisum graecum* Quézel & Contandr. → *Lathyrus grandiflorus* Sm.  
*Plantago lanceolata* subsp. *lanuginosa* (Mert. & W.D.J. Koch) Ces. → *Plantago lanceolata* L.  
*Plantago lanceolata* subsp. *sphaerostachya* (Mert. & W.D.J. Koch) Hayek → *Plantago lanceolata* L.  
*Plantago uliginosa* F.W. Schmidt → *Plantago major* subsp. *intermedia* (Gilib.) Lange  
*Platanthera holmboei* H. Lindb. → *Platanthera chlorantha* subsp. *holmboei* (H. Lindb.) J.J. Wood  
*Poa annua* subsp. *exilis* (Frey) Asch. & Graebn. → *Poa infirma* Kunth  
*Poa exilis* (Frey) Murb. → *Poa infirma* Kunth  
*Poa hackelii* auct. fl. graec., non Post → *Poa pelagis* H. Scholz  
*Poa sinaica* subsp. *graeca* H. Scholz → *Poa pelagis* H. Scholz  
*Polygonatum latifolium* (Jacq.) Desf. → *Polygonatum hirtum* (Poir.) Pursh  
*Populus nigra* subsp. *thevestina* (Dode) Maire → *Populus thevestina* Dode [see Appendix I in Dimopoulos & al. 2013: 157]  
*Potentilla goulandrii* Rech. f. → *Potentilla tridentula* Velen.  
*Potentilla poetarum* Boiss. & Spruner → *Potentilla speciosa* Willd. subsp. *speciosa*  
*Pseudorchis albida* subsp. *albida* auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Á. Löve & D. Löve → *Pseudorchis albida* subsp. *tricuspis* (Beck) E. Klein  
*Pseudoturritis turrta* (L.) Al-Shehbaz → *Arabis turrta* L.  
*Quercus xbraunii* Borbás → *Quercus xszechenyana* Borbás [see Appendix I]  
*Quercus xtopaliae* A. Camus → *Quercus xszechenyana* Borbás [see Appendix I]  
*Ranunculus binatus* Rchb. → *Ranunculus auricomus* L. s.l.  
*Ranunculus ficaria* subsp. *bulbilifer* Lambinon → *Ficaria verna* Huds. subsp. *verna* [see Appendix I in Dimopoulos & al. 2013: 156]  
*Ranunculus ficaria* subsp. *ficariiformis* Rouy & Foucaud → *Ficaria verna* subsp. *ficariiformis* (Rouy & Foucaud) Maire  
*Ranunculus ficaria* subsp. *grandiflorus* (Robert) Cout. → *Ficaria verna* subsp. *ficariiformis* (Rouy & Foucaud) Maire  
*Ranunculus ficariiformis* (Rouy & Foucaud) Beck → *Ficaria verna* subsp. *ficariiformis* (Rouy & Foucaud) Maire  
*Ranunculus ficarioides* Bory & Chaub. → *Ficaria ficarioides* (Bory & Chaub.) Halácsy  
*Ranunculus nemorosus* DC. → *Ranunculus polyanthemus* subsp. *nemorosus* (DC.) Schübl. & G. Martens [see Appendix I]  
*Ranunculus parvulus* L. → *Ranunculus sardous* Crantz  
*Ranunculus peloponnesiacus* Boiss. → *Ranunculus gracilis* E.D. Clarke  
*Ranunculus philonotis* Ehrh. → *Ranunculus sardous* Crantz  
*Ranunculus sardous* subsp. *balcanicus* Kümmerle & Jáv. → *Ranunculus sardous* Crantz  
*Ranunculus serpens* auct. fl. graec., non Schrank → *Ranunculus polyanthemus* L.  
*Ranunculus serpens* subsp. *nemorosus* (DC.) G. López → *Ranunculus polyanthemus* subsp. *nemorosus* (DC.) Schübl. & G. Martens [see Appendix I]  
*Ranunculus testiculatus* auct. fl. graec., non Crantz → *Ceratocephala falcata* (L.) Cramer



- Ranunculus testiculatus* Crantz → *Ceratocephala orthoceras* DC. [see Appendix I]  
*Ranunculus tuberosus* Lapeyr. → *Ranunculus polyanthemus* subsp. *nemorosus* (DC.) Schübl. & G. Martens [see Appendix I]  
*Rhinanthus mediterraneus* (Sterneck) Sennen → *Rhinanthus pumilus* (Sterneck) Pau  
*Rubus ionicus* Utsch → *Rubus sanctus* Schreb.  
*Rubus paramethystinus* Formánek → *Rubus sanctus* Schreb.  
*Sagina melitensis* Duthie → *Sagina apetala* Ard.  
*Salicornia emerici* auct. fl. graec., non Douval-Jouve → *Salicornia procumbens* Sm. subsp. *procumbens*  
*Salvia grandiflora* subsp. *aegaea* (Bornm.) Rech. f. → *Salvia tomentosa* Mill.  
*Salvia grandiflora* subsp. *rotundifolia* (Vis.) Rech. f. → *Salvia tomentosa* Mill.  
*Salvia sylvestris* L. → *Salvia x sylvestris* L [see Appendix I in Dimopoulos & al. 2013: 154]  
*Sanguisorba minor* subsp. *spachiana* (Coss.) Cout. → *Sanguisorba verrucosa* (G. Don) Ces.  
*Satureja hispida* (Benth.) Nyman, non Ehrh. → *Micromeria hispida* Benth.  
*Satureja pilosa* subsp. *origanita* Dardioti & Kokkini → *Satureja pilosa* Velen.  
*Sedum albescens* auct. fl. graec., non Haw. → *Sedum ochroleucum* Chaix  
*Sempervivum erythraeum* Velen. → *Sempervivum marmoreum* Griseb. subsp. *marmoreum*  
*Sempervivum marmoreum* subsp. *reginae-amaliae* (Baker) Zonn. → *Sempervivum heuffelii* Schott  
*Sempervivum marmoreum* subsp. *reginae-amaliae* (Boiss.) Zonn. → *Sempervivum marmoreum* Griseb. subsp. *marmoreum*  
*Sempervivum marmoreum* subsp. *reginae-amaliae* Maire & Petitm. → *Sempervivum marmoreum* Griseb. subsp. *marmoreum*  
*Sempervivum reginae-amaliae* Baker → *Sempervivum heuffelii* Schott  
*Sempervivum reginae-amaliae* Halácsy, non Baker nec Boiss. → *Sempervivum marmoreum* Griseb. subsp. *marmoreum*  
*Sempervivum tectorum* subsp. *reginae-amaliae* Maire & Petitm. → *Sempervivum marmoreum* Griseb. subsp. *marmoreum*  
*Senecio aquaticus* auct. fl. graec., non Hill → *Jacobaea erratica* (Bertol.) Fourr.  
*Senecio doronicum* subsp. *transylvanicus* (Boiss.) Nyman → *Senecio doronicum* (L.) L.  
*Senecio transylvanicus* Boiss. → *Senecio doronicum* (L.) L.  
*Serapias columnae* Aurnier → *Serapias parviflora* Parl.  
*Serapias columnae* (Rchb. f.) H. Fleischm., non Aurnier → *Serapias lingua* L. subsp. *lingua*  
*Serapias cordigera* subsp. *cycladum* (H. Baumann & Künkele) Kreutz → *Serapias orientalis* (Greuter) H. Baumann & Künkele subsp. *orientalis*  
*Serapias cycladum* H. Baumann & Künkele → *Serapias orientalis* (Greuter) H. Baumann & Künkele subsp. *orientalis*  
*Serapias ionica* H. Baumann & Künkele → *Serapias neglecta* subsp. *ionica* (H. Baumann & Künkele) H. Baumann & R. Lorenz  
*Serapias laxiflora* var. *columnae* Rchb. f., non *S. columnae* Aurnier → *Serapias lingua* L. subsp. *lingua*  
*Serapias longipetala* (Ten.) Pollini → *Serapias vomeracea* (Burm. f.) Briq.  
*Serapias neglecta* subsp. *apulica* auct. fl. graec., non Landwehr → *Serapias neglecta* subsp. *ionica* (H. Baumann & Künkele) H. Baumann & R. Lorenz  
*Serapias neglecta* subsp. *neglecta* auct. fl. graec., non De Not. → *Serapias neglecta* subsp. *ionica* (H. Baumann & Künkele) H. Baumann & R. Lorenz  
*Serapias orientalis* subsp. *moreana* H. Baumann & R. Lorenz → *Serapias orientalis* (Greuter) H. Baumann & Künkele subsp. *orientalis*  
*Serapias parviflora* subsp. *columnae* (Asch. & Graebn.) Soó → *Serapias bergonii* E.G. Camus  
*Serapias parviflora* var. *columnae* Asch. & Graebn., non *S. columnae* Aurnier nec (Rchb. f.) H. Fleischm. → *Serapias bergonii* E.G. Camus  
*Serapias parviflora* subsp. *hellenica* (Renz) Soó → *Serapias bergonii* E.G. Camus  
*Serapias sennii* Renz → *Serapias orientalis* (Greuter) H. Baumann & Künkele subsp. *orientalis*  
*Serapias vomeracea* subsp. *columnae* auct. fl. graec., non (Aurnier) H. Sund. → *Serapias bergonii* E.G. Camus  
*Serapias wettsteinii* H. Fleischm. → *Serapias bergonii* E.G. Camus  
*Seseli gummiferum* subsp. *aegaeum* P.H. Davis → *Seseli crithmifolium* DC.  
*Sesleria argentea* auct. fl. graec., non (Savi) Savi → *Sesleria anatolica* Deyl  
*Silaus meoides* Griseb. → *Carum meoides* (Griseb.) Halácsy 1894, non Halácsy 1901 [see Appendix III]  
*Silene graefferi* Guss. → *Silene ciliata* subsp. *graefferi* (Guss.) Nyman  
*Silene italica* subsp. *nemoralis* (Waldst. & Kit.) Nyman → *Silene nemoralis* Waldst. & Kit. [see Appendix I]  
*Silene roeseri* Boiss. & Heldr. → *Silene ciliata* subsp. *graefferi* (Guss.) Nyman

- Silene uniflora* auct. fl. graec., non Roth  
*Silene uniflora* subsp. *prostrata* (Gaudin) Chater & Walters  
*Silene vulgaris* subsp. *antelopum* (Vest) Hayek  
*Sison acaule* Steud.  
*Sison alpinum* Schult.  
*Sison sieberianum* DC.  
*Sium nodiflorum* L.  
*Spergula bocconeii* (Scheele) Pedersen  
*Spergula diandra* (Guss.) Murb.  
*Spergula media* (L.) Bartl.  
*Spergula rubra* (L.) D. Dietr.  
*Spergula salina* (J. Presl & C. Presl) D. Dietr.  
*Spergularia atheniensis* Asch.  
*Spergularia campestris* (Kindb.) Willk.  
*Spergularia rubra* subsp. *atheniensis* (Asch.) Rouy & Foucaud  
*Spergularia salina* J. Presl & C. Presl  
*Stachys acutifolia* auct. fl. graec., non Bory & Chaub. nec Link  
*Stachys orientalis* L.  
*Stachys orientalis* (Mill.) Vahl, non L.  
*Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) Roem.  
*Sternbergia minoica* Ravenna  
*Stipella capensis* (Thunb.) Röser & Hamasha  
*Stipella parviflora* (Desf.) Röser & Hamasha  
*Stipellula capensis* (Thunb.) Röser & Hamasha  
*Stipellula parviflora* (Desf.) Röser & Hamasha  
*Thinopyrum bessarabicum* (Sävil. & Rayss) Á. Löve  
*Thinopyrum elongatum* (Host) D.R. Dewey  
*Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host) Barkworth & D.R. Dewey  
*Thinopyrum intermedium* subsp. *barbulatum* (Schur) Barkworth & D.R. Dewey  
*Thinopyrum junceum* (L.) Á. Löve  
*Thinopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Barkworth & D.R. Dewey  
*Thinopyrum pycnanthum* (Godr.) Barkworth  
*Thinopyrum sartorii* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Á. Löve  
*Thinopyrum scirpeum* (C. Presl) D.R. Dewey  
*Thlaspi goesingense* auct. fl. graec., non Halácsy  
*Thlaspi ochroleucum* Boiss. & Heldr.  
  
*Thlaspi zaffranii* (F.K. Mey.) Greuter & Burdet  
*Thrinacia hirta* Roth  
*Thrinacia oliverii* (DC.) Hausskn.  
*Thymus kostelekyanus* auct. fl. graec., non Opiz  
*Trachomitum venetum* subsp. *sarmatiense* (Woodson) Avet.  
*Tragium depressum* (Spreng.) DC.  
*Tragopogon longirostris* Sch. Bip.  
*Tragopogon porrifolius* subsp. *longirostris* (Sch. Bip.) Greuter  
*Trifolium brachycalycinum* (Katzn. & F.H.W. Morley) F.H.W. Morley  
*Trifolium clusii* auct. fl. graec., non Godr. & Gren.  
*Trifolium clusii* Godr. & Gren.  
*Trifolium congestum* Link, non Guss.  
*Trifolium creticum* L.  
*Trifolium glaucescens* Hausskn.  
*Trifolium intermedium* Guss., non Lapeyr.  
*Trifolium meneghinianum* auct. fl. graec., non Clementi  
*Trifolium nervulosum* Boiss. & Heldr.  
*Trifolium niethammeri* Rothm.  
*Trifolium nigrotinctum* Boiss. & Orph.
- *Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke  
 → *Silene vulgaris* subsp. *prostrata* (Gaudin) Schinz & Thell.  
 → *Silene vulgaris* subsp. *bosniaca* (Beck) Greuter & al.  
 → *Ormosolenia alpina* (Schult.) Pimenov  
 → *Ormosolenia alpina* (Schult.) Pimenov  
 → *Ormosolenia alpina* (Schult.) Pimenov  
 → *Helosciadium nodiflorum* (L.) W.D.J. Koch  
 → *Spergularia bocconeii* (Scheele) Graebn.  
 → *Spergularia diandra* (Guss.) Heldr.  
 → *Spergularia media* (L.) C. Presl  
 → *Spergularia rubra* (L.) J. Presl & C. Presl  
 → *Spergularia marina* (L.) Besser  
 → *Spergularia bocconeii* (Scheele) Graebn.  
 → *Spergularia bocconeii* (Scheele) Graebn.  
 → *Spergularia bocconeii* (Scheele) Graebn.  
 → *Spergularia marina* (L.) Besser  
 → *Stachys graeca* Boiss. & Heldr.  
 → *Stachys alpina* L. subsp. *alpina*  
 → *Stachys spinulosa* Sm.  
 → *Sternbergia vernalis* (Mill.) Gorer & J.H. Harvey [see Appendix I]  
 → *Sternbergia lutea* subsp. *greuteriana* (Kamari & R. Artelari) Strid  
 → *Stipa capensis* Thunb.  
 → *Stipa parviflora* Desf.  
 → *Stipa capensis* Thunb.  
 → *Stipa parviflora* Desf.  
 → *Elytrigia bessarabica* (Sävil. & Rayss) Prokudin  
 → *Elytrigia elongata* (Host) Nevski  
 → *Elytrigia intermedia* (Host) Nevski  
 → *Elytrigia intermedia* subsp. *trichophora* (Link) Á. Löve & D. Löve  
  
 → *Elytrigia juncea* (L.) Nevski  
 → *Elytrigia obtusiflora* (DC.) Tzvelev subsp. *obtusiflora*  
 → *Elytrigia atherica* (Link) Kerguelen  
 → *Elytrigia sartorii* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Holub  
 → *Elytrigia scirpea* (C. Presl) Holub  
 → *Noccaea tymphaea* (Hausskn.) F.K. Mey.  
 → *Noccaea ochroleuca* (Boiss. & Heldr.) F.K. Mey. [see Appendix I in Dimopoulos & al. 2013: 151]  
 → *Noccaea zaffranii* F.K. Mey.  
 → *Leontodon saxatilis* Lam. subsp. *saxatilis*  
 → *Leontodon tuberosus* L.  
 → *Thymus sibthorpii* Benth.  
 → *Trachomitum sarmatiense* Woodson  
 → *Pimpinella tragium* subsp. *depressa* (Spreng.) Tutin  
 → *Tragopogon coelesyriacus* Boiss.  
 → *Tragopogon coelesyriacus* Boiss.  
 → *Trifolium subterraneum* L.  
 → *Trifolium tomentosum* L.  
 → *Trifolium resupinatum* L. subsp. *resupinatum*  
 → *Trifolium fragiferum* L.  
 → *Melilotus creticus* (L.) Desr.  
 → *Trifolium campestre* Schreb.  
 → *Trifolium infamia-ponertii* Greuter  
 → *Trifolium michelianum* Savi  
 → *Trifolium glanduliferum* Boiss.  
 → *Trifolium pignantii* Fauché & Chaub.  
 → *Trifolium squamosum* L.

- Trifolium preslianum* Boiss. → *Trifolium affine* C. Presl  
*Trifolium speciosum* Boiss., non Willd. → *Trifolium boissieri* Guss.  
*Trifolium tenoreanum* Boiss. & Spruner → *Trifolium tenuifolium* Ten.  
*Trifolium xerocephalum* Fenzl → *Trifolium argutum* Banks & Sol.  
*Triticum ventricosum* (Tausch) Ces. → *Aegilops ventricosa* Tausch  
*Valantia aristata* Boiss. & Heldr. → *Valantia aprica* (Sm.) Tausch  
*Valantia humifusa* Sieber → *Valantia aprica* (Sm.) Tausch  
*Valeriana phitosiana* Quézel & Contandr. → *Valeriana crinii* subsp. *epirotica* (Phitos) Franzén  
*Valerianella thelocarpa* P. Candargy → *Valerianella orientalis* (Schlecht.) Boiss. & Balansa  
*Verbascum blattariforme* Griseb. → *Verbascum blattaria* L.  
*Verbascum glandulosum* Delile, non Roem. & Schult. → *Verbascum gloeotrichum* Hausskn. & Heldr.  
*Verbascum gloeotrichum* subsp. *doiranense* Bornm. → *Verbascum gloeotrichum* Hausskn. & Heldr.  
*Verbascum meteoricum* Hausskn. → *Verbascum gloeotrichum* Hausskn. & Heldr.  
*Verbascum pervicosum* Borbás → *Verbascum gloeotrichum* Hausskn. & Heldr.  
*Veronica austriaca* subsp. *teucrium* (L.) D.A. Webb → *Veronica teucrium* L. [see Appendix I in Dimopoulos & al. 2013: 158]  
*Viola alba* subsp. *thessala* (Boiss. & Spruner) Hayek → *Viola alba* Besser subsp. *alba*  
*Viola pindicola* Formánek → *Viola macedonica* Boiss. & Heldr.  
*Viola tricolor* auct. fl. graec., non L. → *Viola macedonica* Boiss. & Heldr.  
*Viola tricolor* subsp. *macedonica* (Boiss. & Heldr.) A. Schmidt → *Viola macedonica* Boiss. & Heldr.  
*Viscum laxum* subsp. *abietis* (Wiesb.) O. Schwarz → *Viscum album* subsp. *abietis* (Wiesb.) K. Malý  
*Visnaga daucooides* Gaertn. → *Ammi visnaga* (L.) Lam.  
*Xanthium orientale* subsp. *saccharatum* (Wallr.) B. Bock → *Xanthium orientale* subsp. *italicum* (Moretti) Greuter

### Appendix III: Comments. Supplement

For authors of plant names, see entries arrowed with “▶” in the Floristic catalogue or Appendices I and II (above).

▶ *Acer* × *bornmuelleri*

Represents the hybrid *A. campestre* × *A. monspessulanum*, disregarded.

▶ *Achillea* × *tymphaea*

Represents the hybrid *A. coarctata* × *A. nobilis* subsp. *neilreichii*, disregarded.

▶ *Aira elegans*

According to W. Greuter (pers. comm.), *A. elegans* Gaudin (Agrost. Helv. 1: 130, 355. 1811) was published as a synonym instead of an accepted name and is therefore not validly published. *Aira elegans* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. (Syst. Veg., ed. 15bis, 2: 682. 1817) is the correct name of this taxon at specific rank (Wipff 2007: 616), antedating *A. elegantissima* Schur (in Verh. Mitth. Siebenbürg. Vereins Naturwiss. Hermannstadt 4: 85. 1853).

▶ *Ajuga orientalis*

Intraspecific variation deserves at most varietal rank (Euro+Med 2006+).

▶ *Allium ritsi*

Correct orthography of the epithet of this species named after Yannis Ritsos (Euro+Med 2006+; IPNI 2012+), contrary to what is given in Tan & Iatrou (2001: 428).

▶ *Allium sativum*

Cultivated as vegetable crop, not naturalized (Euro+Med 2006+).

▶ *Alyssum stribrnyi*

Not known to occur in Greece (Greuter & al. 1986: 49; Tutin & al. 1993: 366; Strid & Tan 2003). Erroneously reported in Euro+Med (2006+), based on a mapping mistake by Jalas & al. (1996: 46), who misplaced a single dot in NW Greece, which refers to populations in former Yugoslavia just north of the border from Greece (see Vandas 1909: 36, under *A. montanum* var. *galicicae*).

▶ *Anacamptis* × *eccarii*

Represents the hybrid *A. boryi* × *A. coriophora* subsp. *fragrans*, disregarded.

▶ *Anacamptis* × *gennarii*

Represents the hybrid *A. morio* × *A. papilionacea*, disregarded.

▶ *Anacamptis* × *lesbiensis*

Represents the hybrid *A. pyramidalis* × *A. sancta*, disregarded.

▶ *Anacamptis palustris* subsp. *robusta*

Absent but reported in error, confined to the W Mediterranean area (Euro+Med 2006+), records from KK refer to *A. palustris* subsp. *elegans* (Kretzschmar & al. 2007: 104, fig. 104/1).

▶ *Anacamptis* × *parvifolia* nothosubsp. *bicknellii*

Represents the hybrid *A. coriophora* subsp. *fragrans* × *A. laxiflora*, disregarded.

▶ *Anacamptis* × *sciathia*

Represents the hybrid *A. boryi* × *A. morio*, disregarded.

▶ *Anacamptis* × *simorrensis*

Represents the hybrid *A. coriophora* × *A. pyramidalis*, disregarded.

▶ *Anthemis bornmuelleri*

A single literature record from EAe, based on *Major 927* from Samos and accepted by Greuter & Raab-Straube (2008: 23), refers to *A. cotula* (rev. Grierson & Yavin in Davis 1975: 209).

▶ *Anthemis macrantha*

An unsubstantiated literature record from Thessaly (Hayek 1931: 620, under *A. triumfettii* var. *rigescens*) was rejected for Greece in Tutin & al. (1976: 157) and is likely to refer to *A. triumfettii* s.str.

▶ *Anthemis parvifolia*

Confined to the Levant. Literature records from EAe (Rodos) refer to *A. pseudocotula* (Carlström 1987: 90).

▶ *Anthriscus nitidus*

*Anthriscus nitidus* (Wahlenb.) Hazsl. (Éjsz. Magyarh. Vir.: 152. 1864) antedates *A. nitidus* (Wahlenb.) Garcke (Fl. N. Mitt.-Deutschland, ed. 7: 180. 1865).

▶ *Arenaria biflora*

Absent from Greece (see Greuter & al. 1984: 161). Greek records refer to *A. rotundifolia* (Strid & Tan 1997: 159–160).

▶ *Asparagus acutifolius*

Absent from the Cretan area (Fielding & Turland 2005: 471), previous literature records may be referable to misidentified shade forms of *A. aphyllus* subsp. *orientalis* (R. Jahn, pers. comm.).

▶ *Asparagus aphyllus* subsp. *aphyllus*

Assumed occurrence of this W & C Mediterranean subspecies in continental Greece (Euro+Med 2006+; derived from Davis 1984: 77) not substantiated by herbarium material, hence disregarded.

▶ *Asperula tenella*

All records need confirmation and might refer to forms of *A. aristata* (A. Strid).

▶ *Asplenium adulterinum* subsp. *adulterinum*

A single unsubstantiated record from NPi is queried by Strid (1986: 18) and is likely to refer to misidentified material of *A. trichomanes* L. subsp. *trichomanes*.

▶ *Astragalus lanatus*

Confined to Lebanon and SW Syria (Podlech & Zarre 2013: 1166). A record from EAe (Rodos) cited by Rechinger (1944: 318) has not been confirmed and is probably incorrect.

▶ *Astragalus thracicus*

Literature records from EAe refer to *A. lesbiacus* (Chios, Lesbos) and *A. condensatus* Ledeb. (Samos), respectively (A. Strid, based on Podlech & Zarre 2013).

▶ *Asyneuma canescens* subsp. *cordifolium*

Erroneously given for Greece in Euro+Med (2006+), the record incorrectly inferred from Tutin & al. (1972: 277). Endemic to former Yugoslavia (Greuter & al. 1984: 121).

▶ *Atriplex oblongifolia*

Reported in error by Jalas & Suominen (1980: map 518), according to Strid & Tan (1997: 126). However, recently collected in EAe (Kalimnos, Zervou & al. 2009: 168).

► *Buglossoides arvensis* subsp. *sibthorpiana*

Subspecific rank inferred from Euro+Med (2006+) only tentatively accepted. Intraspecific variability of *B. arvensis* seems to be predominantly ecology-driven and better deserves varietal rank (see, e.g., Halácsy 1902: 349; Hayek 1931: 82; Davis 1978: 316).

► *Bupleurum falcatum* subsp. *falcatum*

Erroneously given for Greece in Euro+Med (2006+) inferred from Tutin & al. (1968: 349), but not substantiated by previous literature sources (see Hayek 1931: 971–972) or herbarium material seen. A single literature report of this subspecies (Parent 2005: 211) from Mt Trapezitsa needs confirmation. Several other collections from this area (NPI) have been identified as subsp. *cernuum*. It seems probable that only subsp. *cernuum* occurs in Greece.

► *Bupleurum lancifolium*

In Greece confined to Pe, Kik and KK (see map in Snogerup & Snogerup 2001: 220, fig. 5). Records from IoI, NPI, StE, EC, NE, NAe and EAe refer to *B. subovatum*, which has been widely but taxonomically inadequately lumped with *B. lancifolium* based on Tutin & al. (1968: 427; see also Dimopoulos & al. 2013: 174).

► *Calluna vulgaris*

A single unsubstantiated literature record from NE (Zaganiaris 1940: 85), never confirmed later, disregarded and likely to be based on misidentified material of *Bruckenthalia spiculifolia*.

► *Capsella rubella*

Excluded from Greece by Akeroyd (in Greuter & Raus 1986: 417). Plants resembling *C. rubella* have been recorded from IoI, StE, KK and EAe, but are considered to belong to one of the biotypes of the *C. bursa-pastoris* complex (Strid & Tan 2003: 250).

► *Carduus ×intercedens*

Represents the hybrid *C. hamulosus* subsp. *hamulosus* × *C. nutans* subsp. *leiophyllus*, disregarded.

► *Carex atrata* subsp. *aterrima*

Assumed occurrence of this W & C Mediterranean subspecies (Euro+Med 2006+; derived from Tutin & al. 1980: 317) in Greece not substantiated by herbarium material so far (Strid & Tan 1991: 862).

► *Carex pairae*

Centred in W & C Europe and absent from most of the Balkan Peninsula (Euro+Med 2006+), previous records from NE, WAe and Kik refer to *C. muricata* subsp. *muricata* (see Strid & Tan 1991: 845).

► *Carex sempervirens*

Confined to mountains of W & C Europe (Castroviejo & al. 2007b: 227), records from Greece refer to *C. bulgarica* (Euro+Med 2006+).

► *Carum meoides*

Correct nomenclature emended by Wolff (1927: 154, 156), the name often misapplied to the similar *C. graecum* in previous floristic literature (see Appendix II). Erroneously given for IoI (Mt Enos, Strid 1986: 702, under *C. rupestre*), based on misidentified material of *Trinia glauca* subsp. *pindica* (rev. P. Hartvig).

► *Cedrus atlantica*, *C. deodara*

Two species occasionally planted for timber (Tutin & al. 1993: 40), not naturalized.

► *Centaurea phrygia* subsp. *indurata*

Literature records from NE (Strid & Papanicolaou 1981) are incorrect and fall within the variability of *C. phrygia* subsp. *stenolepis* (rev. A. Strid).

► *Centaurea phrygia* subsp. *razgradensis*

A single unsubstantiated literature record from NE (W Rodopi) accepted by Eleftheriadou & Raus (1996: 467) is likely to belong to *C. phrygia* subsp. *stenolepis*, which is well documented by herbarium collections from the area (A. Strid).

► *Centaurea stereophylla*

A Pontic steppe element occurring as far south as Serbia and Bulgaria (Assyov & Petrova 2006), erroneously given for Greece in Tutin & al. (1976: 268) by misinterpretation of the imprecise “Ma” (for Macedonia) and “Thra” (for Thrace) in Hayek (1931: 744).

► *Centranthus calcitrapae*

Subspecies in *C. calcitrapae* (Tutin & al. 1976: 56; Kerguelen 1998–2002) considered as taxonomically overrated (Castroviejo & al. 2007a: 231).

► *Cephalanthera ×majeri*

Represents the hybrid *C. damasonium* × *C. rubra*, disregarded.

► *Cerastium arvense*

Absent from Greece, reported in error based on misidentified material of *C. decalvans* (Strid 1986: 114; Jalas & Suominen 1983: 93).

► *Cerastium brachypetalum* subsp. *brachypetalum*

Absent from Greece (see Euro+Med 2006+). A single literature record from WAe (Evvia, erroneously accepted in Jalas & Suominen 1983: 7) refers to *C. brachypetalum* subsp. *roeseri* (Strid & Tan 1997: 210).

► *Cerastium diffusum*

Confined to W Europe, records from Greece refer to *C. glutinosum* (Strid & Tan 1997: 213).

► *Cerastium gracile*

Endemic to Spain and NW Africa, records from Greece refer to *C. ramosissimum* (Strid & Tan 1997: 213).

► *Cerastium holosteoides*

Often considered a subspecies of *C. fontanum* (see Appendix II), but species concept in an informal *C. fontanum* aggr., in which *C. holosteoides* Fr. 1817 antedates *C. vulgare* Hartm. 1820, proves appropriate, advocated by most recent C European floras (Fischer & al. 2008; Jäger 2011).

► *Ceratocephala orthoceras*

Erroneously given for Greece in Greuter & al. (1989: 441, under *Ranunculus testiculatus*) and in Euro+Med (2006+) by misinterpretation of the imprecise “Thra” (for Thrace) in Hayek (1924: 345).

► *Cichorium endivia*

Widely cultivated as a vegetable crop (Rechinger 1944: 673; Tutin & al. 1976: 305), believed to have originated in China (Davis 1975: 628); not naturalized, hence disregarded.

► *Cirsium serrulatum*

A Pontic steppe element extending to E Romania (Tutin & al. 1976: 237), erroneously given for Greece in Euro+Med (2006+).



► *Cladanthus mixtus*

Presence in KK questionable, based on 19<sup>th</sup> century records from Kriti (Raulin 1869: 781), not reconfirmed later and probably referring to a lost casual introduction. Not mentioned for Kriti by Fielding & Turland (2005).

► *Corylus maxima*

Probably of hybrid origin, derived from *C. avellana* under cultivation (see Browicz & Zieliński 1982: 29). In Greece only cultivated and not naturalized (see also Tutin & al. 1993: 71), hence disregarded in accordance with Boratyński & al. (1992). Actually given as established only in the Adriatic coastal NW Balkans by Jalas & Suominen (1976: 65).

► *Cynoglossum officinale*

Erroneously recorded from IoI and SPi, based on misidentified material of *C. columbae* (rev. F. Selvi). Questionable records from NPi, Pe and StE still to be revised accordingly (A. Strid).

► *Dianthus giganteus* subsp. *croaticus*

Erroneously given for Greece by Greuter & al. (1984: 194), but absent (see Jalas & Suominen 1986: 206, map 1481).

► *Dianthus leptopetalus*

No data available from Greece (Jalas & Suominen 1986: 188 & map 1436). A single unsubstantiated record for Greece (Greuter & al. 1984: 198) probably based on misinterpretation of the imprecise “Ma” (for Macedonia) and “Thra” (for Thrace) in Hayek (1924: 250), hence disregarded.

► *Dianthus microlepis*

A single unsubstantiated literature record from NE (Mt Belles) not confirmed (Strid & Tan 1997: 355), hence disregarded.

► *Dianthus pallidiflorus*

No material from Greece has been seen, hence disregarded (not mapped for Greece in Jalas & Suominen 1986: 186). Questionable records for Greece (Greuter & al. 1984: 198; Tutin & al. 1993: 244), misleadingly accepted in Euro+Med (2006+), are based on the imprecise “Ma” (for Macedonia) and “Thra” (for Thrace) in Hayek (1924: 242, under *D. aridus* Janka).

► *Dianthus pancicii*

No material from Greece has been seen, hence disregarded. Collections from NC, initially reported by Strid (1986: 199) as *D. tristis*, belong to *D. cruentus* (rev. A. Strid). Unsubstantiated records for Greece (Greuter & al. 1984: 195; Tutin & al. 1993: 236, under *D. tristis*), accepted in Euro+Med (2006+), are based on the imprecise “Ma” (for Macedonia) in Hayek (1924: 234, 236). *Dianthus pancicii* Velen. 1886 antedates the conspecific *D. tristis* Velen. 1890. An alleged earlier homonym, “*D. pancicii* F. N. Williams” (Tutin & al. 1993: 236), does not in fact exist, but was erroneously inferred from *D. capitatus* var. *pancicianus* F. N. Williams (in J. Bot. 23: 342. 1885), a synonym of *D. capitatus* subsp. *andrzejowskianus* (see Appendix I).

► *Dianthus petraeus* subsp. *petraeus*

Not in Greece according to Jalas & Suominen (1986: 172). Greek records (e.g. Greuter & al. 1984: 201) are likely to refer to *D. petraeus* subsp. *orbelicus* (see Strid & Tan 1997: 349).

► *Dianthus roseoluteus*

Mentioned for Greece by Jalas & Suominen (1986: 189) based on a single literature record for NE with no exact data available. No material from Greece has been seen, hence disregarded (Strid & Tan 1997: 372).

► *Edraianthus tenuifolius*

Excluded from Greece in Strid & Tan (1991: 396), relevant material seen from NPi belongs to *E. graminifolius* (rev. P. Hartvig).

► *Elytrigia sartorii*

*Elytrigia sartorii* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Holub (in Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 23: 413. 1988) antedates *E. sartorii* (Boiss. & Heldr.) H. Scholz (in Ber. Inst. Landschafts Pflanzenökol. Univ. Hohenheim Beih. 16: 46. 2003).

► *Epilobium xpersicinum*

Represents the hybrid *E. parviflorum* × *E. roseum*, disregarded.

► *Epipactis leptochila* subsp. *aspromontana*

Endemic to S Italy (Apulia, Calabria), see Euro+Med (2006+). Records from Greece (Baumann & al. 2006: 81) refer to *E. olympica*.

► *Epipactis leptochila* subsp. *neglecta*

Confined to France, Germany and Italy (Euro+Med 2006+). An alleged occurrence in Greece (Baumann & al. 2006: 86) refers to *Epipactis leptochila* subsp. *naousaensis*.

► *Eragrostis minor*

A single record from Crete is queried by Böhling & Scholz (2003) because they did not see any corroborating herbarium specimen. Until further evidence is available, its presence in KK should be regarded as doubtful (R. Jahn).

► *Eryngium palmatum*

In Greece confined to the Prespa area (Nomos Florina), the S limit of the total range of this Balkan endemic. Previous records from elsewhere in Greece (Nomoi Pella, Pieria, Kozani) are considered incorrect, referring to *E. wiegandii* (A. Strid).

► *Euphorbia anacamperos*

Endemic to Turkey (Davis 1982: 612; Greuter & al. 1986: 216). Given for Greece in Euro+Med (2006+), but probably in error, the record likely referring to *E. myrsinites*.

► *Euphorbia hierosolymitana*

Absent from Greece, confined to SW Anatolia, Cyprus and the Levant. Erroneously given for Greece in Euro+Med (2006+), wrongly inferred from Davis (1982: 583). The record essentially refers to *E. acanthothamnos* (see Rechinger 1944: 113).

► *Euphorbia hirta*

A tropical annual weed of irrigated fields, reported as introduced in EAe (Euro+Med 2006+), but not established, hence disregarded.

► *Euphorbia hypericifolia*

An annual of Central and South America, cultivated for ornament in flowerbeds, reported as introduced in EAe (Euro+Med 2006+), but not established, hence disregarded.

► *Euphorbia lucida*

No material from Greece has been seen, hence disregarded. Given for Greece in Euro+Med (2006+), inferred from Tutin & al. (1968: 225) and obviously based on the imprecise “Thra” (for Thrace) in Hayek (1924: 131).

► *Fibigia clypeata* subsp. *clypeata*

This is represented by var. *clypeata* (straight stiff hairs in the central part of the silicula) and var. *eriocarpa* (DC.) Thié. (long whitish hairs concealing the silicula and giving it a hirsute-villous appearance). The two varieties are completely

mixed throughout their total range and cannot be regarded as geographical races (subspecies). Morphologically and chorologically more distant Anatolian populations, however, call for recognition at subspecies level (*F. clypeata* subsp. *anatolica* A. Duran & Tuğtaş).

► *Ficaria verna* subsp. *ficariiformis*

*Ficaria verna* subsp. *ficariiformis* (Rouy & Foucaud) Maire (in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique N. 21: 59. 1930) antedates *F. verna* subsp. *ficariiformis* ([F.W. Schultz ex] Rouy & Foucaud) B. Walln. (in Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien, B, 109: 277. 2008).

► *Fumana laevis*

Given occurrence in Greece particularly based on herbarium material revised by J. Guemes. Considered conspecific with *F. thymifolia*, or reduced to varietal rank under the latter, in previous floristic literature (Boissier 1867: 449; Hayek 1925: 498; Rechinger 1944: 252; Tutin & al. 1968: 433).

► *Fumaria officinalis* subsp. *wirtgenii*

Occurrence in Greece of this W & C European taxon queried by M. Lidén (Strid & Tan 2003: 112).

► *Fumaria schleicheri*

Not in Greece (Strid & Tan 2003: 112), previous records refer to *F. vaillantii*.

► *Galium caminianum*

*Galium caminianum* Schult. & Schult. f. (Mantissa 3: 186. 1827) antedates *Galium recurvum* Req. ex DC. (Prodr. 4: 609. 1830).

► *Galium nigricans*

A record from NAe (Thasos) of this chiefly SW Asian species needs confirmation. Collections from Samos (EAe), identified as *G. nigricans* by Ehrendorfer in 1988, turned out to represent *G. floribundum* (rev. A. Strid).

► *Geranium pratense*

Reported once from NE (Mt Falakro; Goulimis 1956), probably in error for *G. sylvaticum* (Strid 1986: 543).

► *Gnaphalium hoppeanum* subsp. *hoppeanum*

Not in Greece, as misleadingly suggested in Euro+Med (2006+, as *G. hoppeanum* s.str.), replaced there by *G. hoppeanum* subsp. *magellense* (see Greuter & Raab-Straube 2008: 230, under *G. diminutum*).

► *Goniolimon dalmaticum*

Endemic to Croatia, where it grows on saline ground near the sea, whereas *G. tataricum* is of Pontic-Mediterranean range and grows in xerophilous pastures in hilly regions. Both species have been reported from N Greece, but it seems probable that all Greek records of the former are incorrect and refer to the latter (A. Strid).

► *Helictochloa pratensis*

Old unsubstantiated literature records under the synonyms of *Avena pratensis* or *Avenula pratensis* from Greece (Diapoulis 1939: 196; Kavvadas 1956–1964: 6) are erroneous. The species is absent from the Balkan Peninsula south of Serbia (see Euro+Med 2006+).

► *Helictochloa versicolor*

Old unsubstantiated literature records under the synonyms of *Avena versicolor* or *Avenula versicolor* from Greece (Diapoulis 1939: 196; Kavvadas 1956–1964: 5–6) are erroneous. The species is absent from Greece (see Euro+Med 2006+).

► *Helosciadium repens*

Occurrence in Greece not substantiated so far. Given for the Cretan area in Tutin & al. (1968: 351), although there are no records as a basis for this (Greuter 1974: 139; Turland & al. 1993: 148). A specimen from NC (*Haristos 1161*, ATH), preliminarily referred to *H. repens*, has stems apparently suberect and its identity needs to be verified (A. Strid).

► *Heracleum sphondylium* subsp. *orsinii*

Absent from Greece. The record in Euro+Med (2006+) is merely calculated based on Tutin & al. (1968: 366) and is not substantiated by herbarium specimens or documented literature sources.

► *Hieracium bifidum* subsp. *basicuneatum*

A single unsubstantiated literature record for Greece without locality (Zahn 1921: 424, followed by Ascherson & Graebner 1935: 645; Hayek 1931: 911; Greuter & Raab-Straube 2008: 260) is not placeable to a relevant Greek floristic region, hence disregarded unless corroborated by confirmed re-collections (G. Gottschlich).

► *Hieracium krischtimanum*

Originally described as *H. kritschimanum* (Zahn 1928: 384; see Hayek 1931: 990; Greuter & Raab-Straube 2008: 347). Gottschlich's demand (in Greuter & Raus 2011: 314), based on ICN Art. 60.1 (McNeill & al. 2012), for an orthographical correction of the epithet to *krischtimanum*, because the species was described from the Krischtima valley (Bulgarian C Rhodope Mts), was accepted and implemented in Euro+Med (2006+).

► *Hieracium lazistanum* subsp. *leithneri*

Endemic to continental Greece and Bulgaria, possibly extending to Albania (Strid & Tan 1991: 635; Assyov & al. 2006: 206), but, contrary to what is given in Greuter & Raab-Straube (2008: 365), absent from Anatolia, where it is replaced by subsp. *lazistanum* (Tutin & al. 1976: 390; Davis 1975: 729). 19<sup>th</sup> century records from Crete (see Rechinger 1944: 703, under *H. leithneri*) are considered erroneous and likely to refer to *H. schmidtii* (Turland & al. 1993: 67).

► *Hieracium pannosum* subsp. *friwaldii*

The identity of a single 19<sup>th</sup> century collection from Crete (see Rechinger 1944: 704) is uncertain (Buttler in Strid & Tan 1991: 621). Since there are no confirming later collections, Turland & al. (1993: 67) regarded *H. pannosum* as absent from KK.

► *Hieracium parnassi*

Intraspecific taxa of this Balkan endemic are obsolete (see discussion in Strid & Tan 1991: 633). A 19<sup>th</sup> century record from KK (Rechinger 1944: 704, as *H. parnassi* subsp. *versutum*, followed by Greuter & Raab-Straube 2008: 407) is considered erroneous and likely to refer to *H. schmidtii* (Turland & al. 1993: 67).

► *Hieracium sermenikense*

Named after its locus classicus Sermeniko (Σερμένικο, the former Turkish Sirminik, since 1928 called Filakti/Φυλακτική), a village near Karditsa (SPi). The original spelling “*sermonikense*” of the epithet in the protologue of 1897 (documented in IPNI 2012+) is considered an orthographical error according to ICN Art. 60.1 (McNeill & al. 2012) and has to be corrected to *sermenikense*, as already implemented in basic floristic literature five years afterwards (Halácsy 1902) and ever since (Tutin & al. 1976: 408; Greuter & Raab-Straube 2008: 453).

► *Hierochloa australis*, *H. odorata*

Old unsubstantiated literature records of these taxa from Greece (Diapoulis 1939: 212) are erroneous. Both species are absent from Greece (see Euro+Med 2006+).

► *Holosteum umbellatum* subsp. *glutinosum*

Erroneously given for Greece in Euro+Med (2006+) inferred from Tutin & al. (1993: 164), but absent (see Greuter & al. 1984: 214).

► *Hordeum bulbosum*

This species comprises diploids in the W & C Mediterranean area to W Greece and tetraploids from C Greece east to Afghanistan, the border following the Pindos mountains. However, the two cytotypes cannot be distinguished morphologically and a taxonomic subdivision of the species is not recommended (Jørgensen 1982).

► *Hyoseris radiata*

All Aegean records of *H. radiata* belong to *H. lucida* (syn. *H. radiata* subsp. *graeca*).

► *Hypericum hyssopifolium*

Not in Greece, confined to the C & W Mediterranean area (Robson 2010). Greek records are based on misidentified material of *H. tymphrestum*.

► *Hypericum maculatum* subsp. *maculatum*

Absent from Greece (see Greuter & al. 1986: 269), replaced by *H. maculatum* subsp. *immaculatum* (Strid 1986: 608).

► *Hypericum richeri*

Not in Greece (Strid 1986: 608; Greuter & al. 1986: 272). Material of *H. barbatum* from NE (Mt Vrontous, *Rechinger 10853*, type of *H. aucheri* var. *punctatofimbriatum* Rech. f.) was incorrectly identified by Robson in 1967 as *H. richeri* subsp. *grisebachii* (Boiss.) Nyman and is the source for the record of this subspecies from Greece in Tutin & al. (1968: 267), see Robson (2012: 77).

► *Isoetes gymnocarpa*

Only recently reported from Pe (Greuter 2012: 24, as *I. sicula*) and known from Kik and EAe as *I. hixtrix* var. *subinermis* (Milos, Siros, Tinos, Ikaria: all LD online; Rodos, Carlström 1987: 44). *Isoetes gymnocarpa* (Gennari) A. Braun (in Monatsber. Koenigl. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1863: 555. 1864) antedates *I. sicula* Tod. (in Giorn. Sci. Nat. Econ. Palermo 1: 251. 1866).

► *Isoetes setacea*

Absent but reported in error (Hayek 1924: 12), confined to the W Mediterranean area. Greek records refer to *I. heldreichii*.

► *Jacobaea aquatica*

Absent from Greece. The record in Tutin & al. (1976: 202, as *Senecio aquaticus*), accepted by Greuter & Raab-Straube (2008: 498), is not substantiated by herbarium specimens or previous literature except for the misapplication of the name *S. aquaticus* to material of *J. erratica* (see Boissier 1875: 392, under *S. erraticus*).

► *Jacobaea vulgaris*

Distribution of different subspecies in Greece unsettled so far. Plants from NE with basal leaves subentire or showing a large terminal lobe, instead of deeply pinnatifid as in *J. vulgaris* subsp. *vulgaris*, were identified as *J. vulgaris* subsp. *gotlandica* (Neuman) B. Nord., a steppic element with a Pontic-Pannonian range extending to the islands of Öland and Gotland in E Sweden. It possibly deserves specific rank due to genetic discontinuities with *J. vulgaris* subsp. *vulgaris* (Wysk & al. 2009). Similar collections have been seen from SPi and NPi (B!, Th. Raus).

► *Juniperus oxycedrus* subsp. *oxycedrus*

A W Mediterranean taxon absent from Greece, replaced there by *J. oxycedrus* subsp. *deltoides* (Adams 2004, 2011; Bernardo & al. 2009). Records of the latter from IoI and Kik are erroneous, referring to misidentified material of *J. macrocarpa* (see Strid & Tan 1997: 13).

► *Juniperus phoenicea*, *J. turbinata*

Previous E. Mediterranean and Greek records of *J. phoenicea* belong to *J. turbinata* (Macaronesia to SW Asia), while *J. phoenicea* s.str. is confined to Mediterranean France and Spain (Adams & al. 2013: 203).

► *Jurinea kilaea*

Euxine element confined to the Black Sea coast of Bulgaria and Turkey (Davis 1975: 445), erroneously given for Greece in Euro+Med (2006+) by misinterpretation of the imprecise “Thra” (for Thrace) in Hayek (1931: 700).

► *Jurinea polycephala*

Absent from Greece, from where it was erroneously reported in Greuter & Raab-Straube (2008: 505) by misinterpretation of the imprecise “Ma” (for Macedonia) in Hayek (1931: 700–701, under *J. arachnoidea*).

► *Kickxia spuria* subsp. *spuria*

Erroneously given for Greece in Euro+Med (2006+), incorrectly inferred from Tutin & al. (1972: 239). All Greek material seen belongs to subsp. *integrifolia* (see also Davis 1978: 677).

► *Larix decidua*

Occasionally planted for timber in NE (Strid & Tan 1997: 4), not naturalized.

► *Lathyrus vernus*

No Greek material of this Euro-Siberian taxon has been seen. Unsubstantiated literature records (Tutin & al. 1968: 138; Greuter & al. 1989: 125; Euro+Med 2006+) are likely to refer to *L. venetus*.

► *Leontodon asperrimus*

Reported in error from Greece (Euro+Med 2006+). Greek records refer to *L. biscutellifolius* (see Strid & Tan 1991: 530, under *L. crispus* subsp. *asper*).

► *Leontodon crispus*

As advocated in Euro+Med (2006+), specific rank alongside *L. graecus* in an informal *L. crispus* aggr. is appropriate for the two subspecies of *L. crispus* traditionally distinguished in Greece (viz. subsp. *asper*, subsp. *crispus*). The two taxa, accordingly referred to as *L. biscutellifolius* DC. 1838 (= *L. asper* (Waldst. & Kit.) Poir. 1814, non Forssk. 1775) and *L. crispus* s.str. (*L. crispus* subsp. “*eu-crispus*” sensu Hayek 1931: 813), occupy extensively vicariant total ranges of different chorotype (Mediterranean-Atlantic vs. subcontinental) but are largely sympatric in SE Europe. Whether they prefer different ecological niches where they chorologically co-occur in Greece is unexplored so far (see, e.g., Karagiannakidou & Raus 1996: 508). Previous literature records of *L. crispus* from Greece not determined to subspecies thus regard *L. crispus* aggr. and may belong to either taxon. Unfortunately Halácsy, in his *Conspectus florum graecae*, applied the name *L. asper* to *L. crispus* (s.l.), referring correctly to collections of *L. biscutellifolius* from NPi and SPi (see Halácsy 1902: 187, under *L. asper* var. *hausknechtii* and *L. asper* var. *setulosus*) but incorrectly to collections of *L. crispus* (s.str.) from IoI, NPi and SPi (see Halácsy 1902: 187, under *L. asper* var. *typicus* and *L. asper* var. *saxatilis*). *Leontodon crispus* subsp. *rossianus*, erroneously mentioned in Tutin



& al. (1976: 314) as a third subspecies of *L. crispus* to occur in Greece due to a misinterpretation of Hayek (1931: 813), falls within the range of variation of *L. crispus* s.str. (Strid & Tan 1991: 529; see Appendix II).

► *Leonurus marrubiastrum*

Old records (Halácsy 1902: 534; Hayek 1929: 277), previously considered erroneous, corroborated by several recent collections.

► *Liparis loeselii*

Given for N Greece without further details by Baumann & al. (2006: 122), although there are no records as a basis for this (see Euro+Med 2006+; Hayek 1933: 416; Tutin & al. 1980: 350).

► *Lotus corniculatus*

There are no verified records from the Aegean islands. Includes *L. corniculatus* var. *stenodon* Boiss. & Heldr., a montane ecotype described from the Greek mountains, sometimes overrated at specific rank in previous floristic literature (see, e.g., Strid 1986: 519).

► *Lotus pedunculatus*

Previously reported from W Kriti and N Evvia, probably in error, confused with *L. preslii* or *L. tenuis*. The only verified Greek records are from wet habitats in Kerkira and the W and N mainland.

► *Lunaria annua* subsp. *pachyrhiza*

*Lunaria annua* subsp. *pachyrhiza* (Borbás) Maire & Petitm. (in Matér. Étude Fl. Géogr. Bot. Orient 4: 30. 1908) antedates *L. annua* subsp. *pachyrhiza* (Borbás) Hayek (in Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 30(1) [Prodr. Fl. Penins. Balcan. 1]: 424. 1925).

► *Luzula forsteri*

The occurrence of *Luzula forsteri* (Sm.) DC. subsp. *forsteri* in Greece, although given in Euro+Med (2006+), is queried by Kaplan (2001: 60).

► *Luzula multiflora*

Distribution of the two subspecies in Greece only incompletely known so far (Kirschner 1993: 161, 165). According to Kirschner (1992: 239), the true hexaploid subsp. *multiflora* seems to be very rare in the Balkan Peninsula, particularly in its S half.

► *Lycopus xintermedius*

Represents the hybrid *L. europaeus* × *L. exaltatus*, disregarded.

► *Marrubium xpaniculatum*

Represents the hybrid *M. peregrinum* × *M. vulgare*, disregarded.

► *Medicago xblancheana*

Represents the hybrid *M. bonarotiana* × *M. rotata*, not established, hence disregarded (see Lassen 1999; Small 2011: 222).

► *Melica picta*

Old unsubstantiated literature records from Greece (Diapoulis 1939: 176; Kavvadas 1956–1964: 2552) are erroneous. The species is absent from Greece (see Euro+Med 2006+).

► *Minuartia bosniaca*

Occurrence in Greece (Jalas & Suominen 1983: 48; Greuter & al. 1984: 215; Tutin & al. 1993: 156) accidentally omitted in *Flora hellenica* (Strid & Tan 1997).

► *Minuartia erythrosepala*

Absent from Greece, confined to Turkey. Greek records refer to *M. anatolica* (Strid & Tan 1997: 182).

► *Minuartia graminifolia* subsp. *graminifolia*

Absent from Greece, confined to Italy. Greek records refer to *M. graminifolia* subsp. *brachypetala* (Strid & Tan 1997: 190).

► *Minuartia hybrida*

Varietal rank is adopted as appropriate for glabrous and glandular hairy plants in *M. hybrida*, which are optionally treated as subsp. *tenuifolia* (L.) Kerguélen and subsp. *hybrida*, respectively (see, e.g., Kerguélen 1998–2002; Jäger 2011).

► *Minuartia kitanovii*

Occurrence in Greece (Jalas & Suominen 1983: 46; Greuter & al. 1984: 225) accidentally omitted in *Flora hellenica* (Strid & Tan 1997).

► *Minuartia rumelica*

Erroneously given for Greece in Euro+Med (2006+), but absent, confined to Bulgaria (Jalas & Suominen 1986: 46, map 764).

► *Minuartia setacea* subsp. *setacea*

A record for Greece of this subspecies (Euro+Med 2006+, inferred from Tutin & al. 1993: 156) is not substantiated by material seen, hence disregarded (Strid & Tan 1997: 178–179).

► *Muscari cycladicum*

The record for the Cretan area of *M. cycladicum* subsp. *cycladicum* (Euro+Med 2006+) should be regarded as erroneous since it is not backed by literature sources or herbarium specimens. Records of *M. cycladicum* subsp. *subsessile* for the Cretan area (Bentzer 1973) are likely to refer to *M. spreitzenhoferi* or *M. weissii* and must be regarded as dubious (A. Strid).

► *Ophrys xasterusica*

Represents the hybrid *O. omegaiifera* subsp. *fleischmannii* × *O. omegaiifera* subsp. *omegaiifera*, disregarded.

► *Ophrys xbaumanniana* nothosubsp. *baumanniana*

Represents the hybrid *O. cretica* subsp. *cretica* × *O. sphegodes* subsp. *gortynia*, disregarded.

► *Ophrys xbaumanniana* nothosubsp. *hierapetrae*

Represents the hybrid *O. cretica* subsp. *cretica* × *O. sphegodes* subsp. *cretensis*, disregarded.

► *Ophrys xburneriana*

Represents the hybrid *O. sphegodes* subsp. *cretensis* × *O. sphegodes* subsp. *spruneri*, disregarded.

► *Ophrys xcorcyrensis*

Represents the hybrid *O. ferrum-equinum* × *O. sphegodes*, disregarded.

► *Ophrys holoserica*

Contrary to what has been accepted in Euro+Med (2006+) based on Pedersen & Faurholdt (2007), *O. holoserica* is the correct name for what has been called *O. fuciflora* in previous floristic literature (see Greuter 2008 and Appendix II for details). Orthography of the epithet follows Cribb & Wood (1981), Willing & Willing (1988) and Buttler & al. (2015); see also IPNI (2012+), which makes Greuter's (l.c.) etymological and quantitative arguments in favour of the spelling “*holosericea*” obsolete.

► *Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *bornmuelleri*

Absent but reported in error, confined to SW Asia (Rechinger 1944: 814, under *O. bornmuelleri*; Pedersen & Faurholdt 2007: 228, as *O. fuciflora* subsp. *bornmuelleri*); records from EAe (Rodós) refer to *O. xvicina* (disregarded hybrid).

► *Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *candica*

The name *O. fuciflora* subsp. *candica* E. Nelson ex Soó in Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 76: 368. 1978 is not validly published (McNeill & al. 2012: Art. 33.1) and consequently the same is true for *O. candica* (Soó) H. Baumann & Künkele. The names have to be replaced by *O. candica* Greuter & al. (in Willdenowia 15: 53. 1985) and *O. holoserica* subsp. *candica* (Greuter & al.) H. A. Pedersen & Faurh. (in J. Eur. Orch. 37: 288. 2005), respectively (nomenclatural advice by E. von Raab-Straube).

► *Ophrys holoserica* subsp. *grandiflora*

Absent but reported in error, confined to Cyprus and Anatolia (Pedersen & Faurholdt 2007: 228–229, under *O. fuciflora* subsp. *grandiflora*); records from EAe (Rodos) refer to *O. vicina* (disregarded hybrid).

► *Ophrys* × *kastelli* nothosubsp. *antiskariensis*

Represents the hybrid *O. bombyliflora* × *O. cretica* subsp. *cretica*, disregarded.

► *Ophrys* × *kastelli* nothosubsp. *kastelli*

Represents the hybrid *O. bombyliflora* × *O. cretica* subsp. *karpathensis*, disregarded.

► *Ophrys* × *keramensis*

Represents the hybrid *O. scolopax* subsp. *heldreichii* × *O. tenthredinifera*, disregarded.

► *Ophrys* × *lithinensis*

Represents the hybrid *O. xbrigitiae* (*O. fusca* × *O. omegaifera*) × *O. omegaifera* subsp. *omegaifera*, disregarded.

► *Ophrys* × *maremmae*

Represents the hybrid *O. holoserica* × *O. tenthredinifera*, disregarded.

► *Ophrys* × *pauliana*

Represents the hybrid *O. xbrigitiae* (*O. fusca* × *O. omegaifera*) × *O. omegaifera* subsp. *fleischmannii*, disregarded.

► *Ophrys* × *pezaenensis*

Represents the hybrid *O. bombyliflora* × *O. scolopax* subsp. *heldreichii*, disregarded.

► *Ophrys* × *plorae*

Represents the hybrid *O. cretica* subsp. *karpathensis* × *O. sphegodes* subsp. *spruneri*, disregarded.

► *Ophrys* × *pseudoquadriloba*

Represents the hybrid *O. lutea* × *O. sphegodes* subsp. *mammosa*, disregarded.

► *Ophrys* × *pseudospruneri*

Represents the hybrid *O. sphegodes* subsp. *mammosa* × *O. sphegodes* subsp. *spruneri*, disregarded.

► *Ophrys* × *rechingeri*

Represents the hybrid *O. ferrum-equinum* × *O. sphegodes* subsp. *mammosa*, disregarded.

► *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *nestoris*

Considered to be a hybrid (= nothosubsp. *nestoris*) of *O. scolopax* s.l. with unknown parentage, disregarded.

► *Ophrys* × *sieberi*

Represents the hybrid *O. cretica* subsp. *cretica* × *O. sphegodes* subsp. *mammosa*, disregarded.

► *Ophrys* × *sivana*

Represents the hybrid *O. holoserica* subsp. *candica* × *O. holoserica* subsp. *holoserica*, disregarded.

► *Ophrys* × *skopelii*

Represents the hybrid *O. apifera* × *O. scolopax* subsp. *cornuta*, disregarded.

► *Ophrys* × *sommieri*

Represents the hybrid *O. bombyliflora* × *O. tenthredinifera*, disregarded.

► *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *atrata*

A W & C Mediterranean element considered absent from Greece. Its occurrence in IoI, previously supposed by Hölzinger & al. (1985: 20, 42), has not been confirmed (Kapteyn den Boumeester & Willing 1988; Hirth 2002). Literature records from mainland Greece and the Aegean area (Euro+Med 2006+, incorrectly inferred from Boissier 1884: 78) are referable to *O. sphegodes* subsp. *mammosa* and *O. sphegodes* subsp. *sphegodes*, respectively (see, e.g., Rechinger 1944: 818–819).

► *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *litigiosa*

The periadriatic range of this chiefly C and SW European taxon does not include Greece (Euro+Med 2006+; Dimopoulos 2013: 155, 287). Supposed occurrences in IoI (Corfu, Keller & Soó 1931: 52, 388, under *O. aranifera* subsp. *tommasinii*) and KK (Crete, Landwehr 1977: 398) have not been confirmed (see also Baumann & al. 2006: 198, under *O. sphegodes* subsp. *tommasinii*).

► *Ophrys* × *varvarae*

Represents the hybrid *O. cretica* × *O. fusca*, disregarded.

► × *Orchinea attica*

Represents the hybrid *Neotinea tridentata* × *Orchis italica*, disregarded.

► *Orchis* × *adriatica*

Represents the hybrid *Anacamptis morio* subsp. *caucasica* × *Orchis quadripunctata*, disregarded.

► *Orchis* × *bivonae*

Represents the hybrid *O. anthropophora* × *O. italica*, disregarded.

► *Orchis* × *dicorifiana*

Represents the hybrid *O. mascula* × *O. pauciflora*, disregarded.

► *Orchis* × *kretzschmariorum*

Represents the hybrid *O. anatolica* × *O. provincialis*, disregarded.

► *Orchis mascula* subsp. *speciosa*

Given for Greece in Euro+Med (2006+, probably incorrectly inferred from *O. mascula* subsp. *signifera* in Tutin & al. 1980: 341), although there are no records as a basis for this (Hayek 1933: 390; see also Landwehr 1977: 119; Baumann & al. 2006: 228).

► *Orchis* × *paschae*

Represents the hybrid *Anacamptis collina* × *O. spitzelii* subsp. *nitidifolia*, disregarded.

► *Orchis* × *plessidiaca*

Represents the hybrid *O. pallens* × *O. provincialis*, disregarded.

► *Orchis* × *salkowskiana*

Represents the hybrid *Anacamptis collina* × *Orchis sitiaca*, disregarded.



► *Orchis xsezikiana*

Represents the hybrid *O. anatolica* × *O. quadripunctata*, disregarded.

► *Orchis xthriftiensis*

Represents the hybrid *O. anatolica* × *O. pauciflora*, disregarded.

► *Orchis xwillingiorum*

Represents the hybrid *O. provincialis* × *O. spitzelii*, disregarded.

► *Origanum vulgare*

Previous records of subsp. *viridulum* from IoI, Kik and EAe, and of subsp. *vulgare* from SPi and StE, are erroneous, based on misidentified material of *O. vulgare* subsp. *hirtum* (rev. S. Kokkini).

► *Ornithogalum corsicum*

Confined to Corsica and Sardinia (Euro+Med 2006+). A record from KK (Karthos) under its synonym *O. sandalioticum* (Zahariadi 1982: 145) is erroneous and likely to represent *O. pumilum*.

► *Ornithogalum divergens*, [*O. umbellatum*]

*Ornithogalum umbellatum* was typified by Stearn on triploid plants ( $2n = 27$ ) (as shown by Speta 2000a) with few large, leaf-bearing bulbils and a corymbose inflorescence. This is a mainly C and W European taxon. Its name is inappropriate for Greek plants of this complex. Landström (1989) accepted another typification on polyploid material from Spain by Raamsdonk, who found only hexaploid plants at the type locality (but Moret & al. 1991 found also triploid ones), which is in conflict with the protologue, which says “Habitat in Germania, Gallia.” Raamsdonk’s typification has not been accepted recently (see, e.g., Jarvis 2007: 709). Triploid plants do not appear in the study of Landström (1989), where only tetra- to hexaploid numbers have been counted, so they can be regarded as actually unknown from Greece. *Ornithogalum umbellatum* in the sense of Landström is at least largely what is called by Martínez-Azorin *O. divergens* from the habit of the plants figured by Landström and from at least the pentaploid and hexaploid plants. It remains unclear whether the Greek plants belong to *O. divergens* at all (Speta restricted the use of *O. divergens* to W European plants; see Speta 2000a: 781), especially the tetraploids. As nothing has been published and as no other name is available, placing the Greek plants to *O. divergens* in a broad sense referring to Martínez-Azorin & al. (2009) best reflects the current state of knowledge. It makes no sense to place this unclear complex into two taxa in Greece. On Crete, there are no distinguishable two members of this complex (R. Jahn).

► *Ornithogalum exscapum*

A chiefly Italian species with a transadriatic range comprising westernmost Greece from Kerkira and Vikos to Mt Kilini. Records from other parts of Greece (Landström 1989: 22, 30; Strid & Tan 1991: 690) refer to *O. collinum* (Speta 1990a: 116, 157, 162). Conspecificity of both taxa, as erroneously presumed by Landström (1989, followed in Strid & Tan 1991), is incorrect. *Ornithogalum exscapum* exhibits an epigeal cotyledon, *O. collinum* on the contrary a hypogeal cotyledon. The former is rare, the latter abundant in Greece (see Speta 1990a for details).

► *Ornithogalum gussonei*

Much confused with *O. collinum* and *O. exscapum*, in Greece only known to occur in IoI (Gutermann 1995; Speta 2000b: 383) and in Pe and EAe (Landström 1989: 37; Speta 1990a: 106, fig. 4). Records from other parts of Greece are most likely to represent *O. refractum* (see, e.g., Strid & Tan 1991: 691).

► *Ornithogalum oligophyllum*

Reported from Thasos by Chilton (2010: 30), apparently based on a field note. It is a mountain species of the Greek mainland and Peloponnisos; occurrence on Thasos needs confirmation (A. Strid).

► *Ornithogalum refractum*

Old records of this species from Thasos and Samothraki (Stojanov & Kitanov 1945: 272; 1944: 422) need confirmation and may refer to a form of *O. divergens*. *Ornithogalum refractum* is a rare species of the C & N Greek mainland.

► *Osteospermum barberae*

Listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), planted for ornament, not established. Native to South Africa, where it is accepted under its basionym *Dimorphotheca barberae* Harv.

► *Paeonia arietina*

Erroneously given for Greece in previous floristic literature, at specific or subspecific rank (*P. mascula* subsp. *arietina*), but absent (see Strid & Tan 2003). Records from KK (Crete) refer to *P. clusii* subsp. *clusii*, records from StE to *P. parnassica*, and records from EAe (Samos) to *P. mascula* subsp. *mascula*.

► *Papaver dubium*

*Papaver dubium* s.str. (*P. dubium* subsp. *dubium*) is reported from SPi, Pe, StE, EC, NC, NE, WAe, Kik, KK and EAe (Eleftheriadou & al. 1995: 223; Strid & Tan 2003: 89; Willing & Willing 2007: 92, 2008: 121, 2009: 121). Previous literature records of *P. dubium* (s.l.) from IoI (Chilton & Allen 1996: 12), NPi (Chanlidou & Kokkini 1997: 95; Chitos 2009: 34), and NAe (Stojanov & Kitanov 1944: 429, 1945: 304; Panitsa & al. 2003: 97) need revision and may refer to *P. albiflorum* (Elkan) Pasz., *P. confine* Jord., or *P. lecoqii* Lamotte, respectively.

► *Paronychia sintenisii*

Erroneously given for Greece in Davis (1967: 257), but absent, endemic to NW Anatolia (Greuter & al. 1984: 235; Tutin & al. 1993: 183).

► *Pastinaca sativa* subsp. *sativa*

Vegetable crop listed for Greece in Euro+Med (2006+) merely calculated from Tutin & al. (1968: 364), disregarded as not established.

► *Phelipanche nana*

Traditional species concept for this taxon follows Euro+Med (2006+) although, according to H. Uhlich (pers. comm.), the morphological differences between *P. mutelii* and *P. nana* are too vague and inconsistent for them to be retained as separate species. To treat the latter as a variety of the former (*Phelipanche mutelii* var. *nana* (Reut.) Uhlich & Rätzel) seems more appropriate. Subspecific rank is unsuitable since they overlap completely in distribution and ecology.

► *Phelipanche ramosa*

This species is confined to the W & C Mediterranean area and is regarded as being absent from Greece. Greek records refer to *P. mutelii* (H. Uhlich, pers. comm.).

► *Picea pungens*

Occasionally planted for timber in NE (Strid & Tan 1997: 4), not naturalized.

► *Pilosella alpicola*

Endemic to the Alps and absent from the Balkan Peninsula, in Greece replaced by *P. rhodopaea* (Szeląg 2008).

- *Pilosella caespitosa*  
Absent from Greece, replaced there by *P. onegensis* (Greuter & Raus 2011: 316).
- *Pinus canariensis*  
Occasionally planted for ornament (Strid & Tan 1997: 5), not naturalized.
- *Pinus pinaster*  
Occasionally planted for timber and shelter (Tutin & al. 1993: 41; Strid & Tan 1997: 5), not naturalized.
- *Pinus ponderosa*  
Occasionally planted for timber (Tutin & al. 1993: 42), not naturalized.
- *Plantago altissima*  
Only known with certainty from SPi (Arta, Thesprotia) and NE (Serres). Almost all other reports of this species from Greece refer to large forms of *P. lanceolata*, namely *P. lanceolata* var. *mediterranea* (Kerner) Pilg.
- *Plantago macrorrhiza*  
Not in Greece, confined to the W & C Mediterranean region. Two collections from Skiros under this designation (Snogerup 3883 and Snogerup & Gustafsson 42775, both at LD) have been redetermined as *P. coronopus* s. lat. (rev. P. Lassen).
- *Polygonum ×heldreichii*  
Represents the hybrid *Persicaria decipiens* × *P. lapathifolia*, disregarded.
- *Polygonum ×pseudobellardii*  
Represents the hybrid *P. arenarium* × *P. bellardii*, disregarded.
- *Polygonum ×pseudopulchellum*  
Represents the hybrid *P. arenarium* × *P. aviculare*, disregarded.
- *Polystichum ×lonchitiforme*  
Represents the hybrid *P. aculeatum* × *P. lonchitis*, disregarded.
- *Potentilla ×commixta*  
Represents the hybrid *P. detommasii* × *P. recta*, disregarded.
- *Potentilla ×degenii*  
Represents the hybrid *P. inclinata* × *P. pedata*, disregarded.
- *Potentilla ×dispersa*  
Represents the hybrid *P. pedata* × *P. pindicola*, disregarded.
- *Potentilla ×dolosa*  
Represents the hybrid *P. argentea* × *P. pindicola*, disregarded.
- *Potentilla ×intercedens*  
Represents the hybrid *P. detommasii* × *P. pedata*, disregarded.
- *Potentilla ×kernerii*  
Represents the hybrid *P. argentea* × *P. inclinata*, disregarded.
- *Potentilla ×micans*  
Represents the hybrid *P. detommasii* × *P. pindicola*, disregarded.
- *Potentilla ×pedatoides*  
Represents the hybrid *P. pedata* × *P. recta*, disregarded.
- *Pseudofumaria alba* subsp. *alba*  
Erroneously given for Greece in Euro+Med (2006+), incor-
- rectly inferred from Greuter & al. (1989: 290) and Tutin & al. (1993: 305), see also Lidén (1986: 32).
- *Pseudorchis albida* subsp. *tricuspis*  
Following Euro+Med (2006+), the rank of subspecies is accepted for this taxon, which was previously considered a variety under *P. albida* subsp. *albida* (Dimopoulos & al. 2013: 117; see also taxonomic discussion in Tsiftsis & Antonopoulos 2011: 798–799).
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*  
Occasionally planted for timber (Tutin & al. 1993: 38), not naturalized.
- *Quercus ×kanitziana*  
Represents the hybrid *Q. pubescens* × *Q. robur* subsp. *pedunculiflora*, disregarded.
- *Quercus ×szcechenyana*  
Represents the hybrid *Q. frainetto* × *Q. pubescens*, disregarded.
- *Ranunculus acris* subsp. *friesianus*  
Unsubstantiated literature records from Greece have not been confirmed and are likely to refer to *R. acris* subsp. *acris* (Strid & Tan 2003: 44).
- *Ranunculus auricomus* (s. lat.)  
The name designates a group of apomictic species, spread all over Europe (Jalas & Suominen 1989: 171), in Greece only known to be represented by *R. binatus* Kit. ex Rchb. so far (Euro+Med 2006+).
- *Ranunculus bulbosus* subsp. *aleae*  
Absent from Greece (Jalas & Suominen 1989: 140). Greek records refer to *R. neapolitanus* (Strid & Tan 2003: 46).
- *Ranunculus carinthiacus*  
Absent from Greece (Greuter & al. 1989: 425; Jalas & Suominen 1989: 132). Misleadingly given in Euro+Med (2006+), wrongly inferred from *R. oreophilus* [subsp. *carinthiacus*] var. *sartorianus* (= *R. sartorianus*) in Hayek (1924: 339–340).
- *Ranunculus penicillatus* subsp. *penicillatus*  
Absent from Greece (Strid & Tan 2003: 68). Erroneously given in Euro+Med (2006+), inferred from Tutin & al. (1993: 286) without being backed by Greek collections seen.
- *Ranunculus polyanthemus* subsp. *nemorosus*  
Given for Greece (Jalas & Suominen 1989: 121), but no confirmed material has been seen, the records referring to *R. polyanthemus* subsp. *polyanthemoides* (see Strid & Tan 2003: 42, under *R. polyanthemoides*).
- *Ranunculus polyanthemus* subsp. *serpens*  
Erroneously mentioned for Greece in Euro+Med (2006+, inferred from Tutin & al. 1993: 273), but absent, confined to C & SW Europe (Castroviejo & al. 1986: 338; Jalas & Suominen 1989: 122; Greuter & al. 1989: 437).
- *Ranunculus pseudomontanus*  
Erroneously mentioned for Greece in Euro+Med (2006+, inferred from Tutin & al. 1993: 275), but absent, confined to the Carpathians extending south to Bulgaria and former Yugoslavia (Jalas & Suominen 1989: 133; Greuter & al. 1989: 426).
- *Reseda alba* subsp. *hookeri*  
Although erroneously given for “Cr” and “Gr” in Euro+Med (2006+), this W & C Mediterranean taxon is absent from Greece (Strid & Tan 2003: 299).

- *Reseda phyteuma*  
Intraspecific variability, sometimes overrated as subspecies, deserves at most varietal rank (Castroviejo & al. 1993: 471).
- *Rhinanthus illyricus*  
Erroneously given for Greece in Euro+Med (2006+), the unsubstantiated record incorrectly inferred from Tutin & al. (1972: 277).
- *Rhinanthus pumilus*  
*Rhinanthus pumilus* (Sterneck) Pau (in Actas Mem. Prim. Congr. Nat. Esp. Zaragoza: 248. 1909) antedates *R. pumilus* (Sterneck) Soldano (in Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Milano 127: 216. 1986). Represented in Greece by its montane ecotype, in previous floristic literature called *R. mediterraneus*. *Rhinanthus mediterraneus* (Sterneck) Sennen (in Actas Mem. Prim. Congr. Nat. Esp. Zaragoza: 289. 1909) antedates *R. mediterraneus* (Sterneck) Adamović (in Rad Jugoslav. Acad. Znan. 1913: 63. 1913).
- *Rorippa sylvestris*  
A single old record from Kriti by Raulin, cited in Rechinger (1944: 210) and accepted by Greuter & al. (1986: 153) and Euro+Med (2006+), not confirmed later and probably incorrect (see Strid & Tan 2003: map 1023).
- *Rosa ×guicciardii*  
Represents the hybrid *R. heckeliana* × *R. pulverulenta*, disregarded.
- *Rosa ×oetea*  
Represents the hybrid *R. glauca* × *R. pulverulenta*, disregarded.
- *Rumex ×abortivus*  
Represents the hybrid *R. conglomeratus* × *R. obtusifolius*, disregarded.
- *Rumex ×dimidiatus*  
Represents the hybrid *R. crispus* × *R. cristatus*, disregarded.
- *Rumex ×halacsyi*  
Represents the hybrid *R. palustris* × *R. pulcher*, disregarded.
- *Rumex ×muretii*  
Represents the hybrid *R. conglomeratus* × *R. pulcher* subsp. *woodsii*, disregarded.
- *Rumex ×pratensis*  
Represents the hybrid *R. crispus* × *R. obtusifolius*, disregarded.
- *Rumex ×semigraecus*  
Represents the hybrid *R. conglomeratus* × *R. cristatus*, disregarded.
- *Salix elaeagnos*  
Intraspecific variability, sometimes overrated as subspecies, deserves at most varietal rank (Castroviejo & al. 1993: 507).
- *Saponaria sicula*  
Given for Greece (Euro+Med 2006+), but absent, merely the name appearing as an informal aggregate designation with no nomenclatural status in Greuter & al. (1984: 246). Greek records refer to *S. intermedia* (Strid & Tan 1997: 330–331).
- *Satureja ×boissieri*  
Represents the hybrid *Calamintha incana* × *C. nepeta*, disregarded.
- *Saxifraga juniperifolia* s.str.  
Misleadingly given for Greece in Euro+Med (2006+), but confined to Bulgaria and Caucasus (Strid 1986: 375). In Greece replaced by *S. sancta* (Jalas & al. 1999: 150).
- *Scilla peruviana*  
Ornamental plant of SW Mediterranean origin, occasional escape from cultivation, not established, hence disregarded.
- *Sedum acre*  
Old records from Kriti, cited in Rechinger (1944: 292) and accepted by Greuter & al. (1986: 19) and Euro+Med (2006+), not confirmed later and probably incorrect (see Strid & Tan 2003: 316 and map 1265).
- *Sedum rupestre*  
Absent from Greece (see Strid 1986: 344; Strid & Tan 2003: 330). Greek records refer to *S. ochroleucum*.
- *Sempervivum octopodes*  
Erroneously given for Greece in Euro+Med (2006+) due to misinterpretation of Jalas & al. (1999: 53, map 2989). Endemic to former Yugoslavia (SW Makedonija; see Tutin & al. 1993: 426).
- *Serapias ×ambigua* nothosubsp. *ambigua*  
Represents the hybrid *S. cordigera* subsp. *cordigera* × *S. lingua*, disregarded.
- *Serapias ×ambigua* nothosubsp. *panormosana*  
Represents the hybrid *S. cordigera* subsp. *cretica* × *S. lingua*, disregarded.
- *Serapias ×broeckii*  
Represents the hybrid *S. parviflora* × *S. vomeracea*, disregarded.
- *Serapias ×cythereis*  
Represents the hybrid *S. bergonii* × *S. cordigera*, disregarded.
- *Serapias ×fallax*  
Represents the hybrid *S. bergonii* × *S. vomeracea*, disregarded.
- *Serapias ×halacsyana*  
Represents the hybrid *S. bergonii* × *S. cordigera*, disregarded.
- *Serapias ×intermedia*  
Represents the hybrid *S. lingua* × *S. vomeracea*, disregarded.
- *Serapias ×kelleri*  
Represents the hybrid *S. cordigera* × *S. vomeracea*, disregarded.
- *Serapias ×kelleriana*  
Represents the hybrid *S. bergonii* × *S. lingua*, disregarded.
- *Serapias neglecta* subsp. *apulica*  
Absent from Greece, endemic to SE Italy (Mte Gargano to Lecce; see Landwehr 1977: 166; Baumann & al. 2006: 290, under *S. orientalis* subsp. *apulica*). Records for Greece (e.g. Euro+Med 2006+) refer to *S. neglecta* subsp. *ionica* (Baumann & al. 2006: 285).
- *Serapias neglecta* subsp. *neglecta*  
Absent from Greece, endemic to SE France (incl. Corsica) and NE Italy (Baumann & al. 2006: 284). Records for Greece (e.g. Landwehr 1977: 165) refer to *S. neglecta* subsp. *ionica* (Baumann & al. 2006: 285).



- *Serapias* × *semicolumnae*  
Represents the hybrid *S. bergonii* × *S. lingua*, disregarded.
- *Serapias* × *semilingua*  
Represents the hybrid *S. lingua* × *S. parviflora*, disregarded.
- *Serapias* × *sooi*  
Represents the hybrid *S. bergonii* × *S. vomeracea*, disregarded.
- × *Serapicamptis ligustica*  
Represents the hybrid *Anacamptis papilionacea* × *Serapias vomeracea*, disregarded.
- × *Serapicamptis rousii*  
Represents the hybrid *Anacamptis laxiflora* × *Serapias vomeracea*, disregarded.
- *Silene densiflora*  
Absent from Greece, confined to Crimea, W Transcaucasia and Anatolia (Wrigley 1986). Greek records refer to *S. exaltata* (Strid & Tan 1997: 268–269).
- *Silene heldreichii*  
Absent from Greece, endemic to Anatolia. Greek records refer to *S. remotiflora* (Strid & Tan 1997: 309–310).
- *Silene nemoralis*  
Erroneously given for Greece in Euro+Med (2006+) inferred from Tutin & al. (1993: 197), but absent (Greuter & al. 1984: 261; Jalas & Suominen 1986: 23).
- *Silene nutans*  
Given for Greece by Tutin & al. (1993) and Greuter & al. (1984) based on an old and probably incorrectly labelled collection by Chaubard (Halácsy 1900: 182), hence disregarded. The record for Greece of *S. nutans* subsp. *insubrica* (Gaudin) Soldano (Euro+Med 2006+) is erroneous (Greuter & al. 1986: 267).
- *Silene portensis*  
Absent from Greece, confined to SW Europe and NW Africa (Greuter & al. 1984: 269; Jalas & Suominen 1986: 95). Greek records refer to *S. corinthiaca* (Strid & Tan 1997: 297).
- *Silene uniflora*  
Absent from Greece, confined to Atlantic W & N Europe (Jalas & Suominen 1986: 60). Merely the name appears in the synonymy of *S. vulgaris* subsp. *prostrata* (see Appendix II), and as an informal aggregate designation with no nomenclatural status in Greuter & al. (1984: 276).
- *Silene vulgaris* subsp. *vulgaris*  
The subspecies was given for Greece in Greuter & al. (1984: 279) and Euro+Med (2006+), inferred from Hayek (1924: 257), but is probably absent. Only material matching other subspecies of *S. vulgaris* has been seen from Greece (Strid & Tan 1997: 274–278).
- *Smyrniium perfoliatum* subsp. *rotundifolium*  
*Smyrniium perfoliatum* subsp. *rotundifolium* (Mill.) Bonnier & Layens (Tabl. Syn. Pl. Vasc. France: 135. 1894) antedates *S. perfoliatum* subsp. *rotundifolium* (Mill.) Hartvig (in Strid, Mountain Fl. Greece 1: 672. 1986).
- *Spergularia* × *hybrida*  
Represents the hybrid *S. bocconei* × *S. diandra*, disregarded.
- *Stipa tirsia*  
Given for Greece in Tutin & al. (1980: 250), but probably in error (see Strid & Tan 1991: 829). Absent from Greece, according to Hayek (1932–1933: 349).
- *Tamarix tetrandra*  
Island records from the Ionian and Aegean Seas are solely based on material revised by, or determined on advice of, J. Zieliński, who advocates the controversial synonymization of *T. parviflora* with *T. tetrandra*; they are all likely to refer to *T. parviflora* if the two species are kept separate (Th. Raus).
- *Teucrium spinosum*  
Reported by Candargy (1898) from Lesvos, but never confirmed by subsequent collectors (I. Bazos, pers. comm.), hence disregarded. The species is widespread in Anatolia and was illustrated on Plate 539 of *Flora Graeca* in 1825, based on material collected “in arvis inter Smyrnam [Izmir] et Bursam” (Strid & Strid 2011: 280).
- *Thelypteris palustris*  
Intraspecific variability within the total range of this cosmopolitan fern deserves at most varietal rank (Flora of North America Editorial Committee 1993: 213).
- *Thymus kosteleckyanus*  
Reported in error for Greece (Greuter & al. 1986: 385), although there are no records as a basis for this (see Hayek 1931: 352 and Tutin & al. 1972: 179, under *T. pannonicus*).
- *Tragopogon coelesyriacus*  
*Tragopogon coelesyriacus* Boiss. (Diagn. Pl. Orient. 2: 47. 1849) antedates *T. longirostris* Sch. Bip. (in Webb & Berthelot, Hist. Nat. Îles Canaries 3(2,2): 469. 1850), under which name this taxon was widely treated in previous Greek floristics.
- *Triglochin bulbosa*  
Reported in error (Halácsy 1904: 143; Euro+Med 2006+), but confined to S Africa, in Greece replaced by *T. barrelieri* (Köcke & al. 2010).
- *Tulipa orphanidea*  
Endemic to the S Greek mainland. Alleged presence in KK (Euro+Med 2006+) is based on the inclusion of *T. goulimyi* and *T. doerfleri* in a broader concept of *T. orphanidea* by Zonneveld (2009) and Christenhusz & al. (2013), which is refused here on morphological, evolutionary, phytogeographical and ecological grounds (see, e.g., Fielding & Turland 2005: 523).
- *Valantia aprica*  
*Valantia aprica* (Sm.) Tausch (in Flora 12: 647. 1829) antedates *V. aprica* Boiss. & Heldr. (in Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Orient. 2: 72. 1849).
- *Verbascum* × *ambracicum*  
Represents the hybrid *V. guicciardii* × *V. sinuatum*, disregarded.
- *Verbascum ovalifolium* subsp. *ovalifolium*  
A Pontic steppe element occurring as far south as E Bulgaria and European Turkey, misleadingly given for Greece in Euro+Med (2006+) based on the record in Tutin & al. (1972: 208) by misinterpretation of the imprecise “Ma” (for Macedonia) in Hayek (1931: 112, under *V. crenatifolium*). No material has been seen from Greece so far (see also Murbeck 1933; Davis 1978: 510).
- *Verbascum* × *parallellum*  
Represents the hybrid *V. blattaria* × *V. sinuatum*, disregarded.
- *Verbascum* × *petrophilum*  
Represents the hybrid *V. blattaria* × *V. pulverulentum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbena ×adulterina*

Represents the hybrid *V. officinalis* × *V. supina*, disregarded.

▶ *Veronica alpina*

Erroneously given for Greece in Euro+Med (2006+), but absent, on the Balkan Peninsula extending south to Albania. The imprecise “Ma” (for Macedonia) in Hayek (1931: 159) refers to occurrences in SW Bulgaria and S former Yugoslavia.

▶ *Veronica glauca* subsp. *kavusica*

A single literature record of this Cretan endemic from IoI (Mt Enos, Strid & Tan 1991: 229) refers to dwarf plants of *V. glauca* subsp. *peloponnesiaca* (rev. M. A. Fischer).

▶ *Vicia cracca*

No confirmed collections from Aegean islands. Literature records from Kriti, Lesvos, Kos and Evvia may refer to forms of *V. tenuifolia* or *V. villosa* (A. Strid).

▶ *Vicia monantha* subsp. *calcarata*

Absent but reported in error (Tutin & al. 1968: 133), Greek records refer to *V. monantha* subsp. *monantha*.

▶ *Viola ×lacmonica*

Represents the hybrid *V. aetolica* × *V. orphanidis*, disregarded.

▶ *Viola tricolor*

According to Erben (1985: 651, corroborating Vandas 1909: 56), records of *V. tricolor* in previous Greek floristic literature are all referable to *V. macedonica*.

## Appendix V: Colour plates. Corrections

Two captions of colour plates in Dimopoulos & al. (2013: 334, 342) should be corrected as follows:

Page 334, Plate 9, caption 9, line 1: replace “*Crassulaceae*” with “*Cupressaceae*”.

Page 342, Plate 13, caption 5, line 2: replace “*bifolia*” with “*nivalis*”.

## Willdenowia

Open-access online edition [www.bioone.org/loi/will](http://www.bioone.org/loi/will) 

Online ISSN 1868-6397 · Print ISSN 0511-9618 · Impact factor 0.500

Published by the Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin, Freie Universität Berlin

© 2016 The Authors · This open-access article is distributed under the CC BY 4.0 licence